PART I
JOHN PARKER
THE VIRGINIAN AND HIS DESCENDANTS
1749—1980

PART II
JOHANNAS (JOHN) PETERS
1675—1766
HAMPShIRE CO VA., (NOW W, VA)

Compiled by
Kathryn Hutcherson Campbell
Dallas Texas

1980
DESCENDANTS OF
JOHN and ELIZABETH PARKER............PART I
JOHANNAS and CATHERINE PETERS............PART II
OF
THE VIRGINIA COLONY IN AMERICA
PROPRIETOR LORD FAIRDAX OF ENGLAND
UNDER KING CHARLES II OF ENGLAND

COMPiled BY

KATHRYN HUTCHERSON CAMPBELL
DALLAS TEXAS

1980

DEDICATED
TO
A GRACIOUS SOUTHERN LADY

MY MOTHER
LEEANNAH THOMPSON HUTCHERSON
1860-1958
Kathryn H. Campbell (KHC)
(Mrs. Leon E)
Compiler
Leeannah Thompson Hutcherson
1860-1958

MY MOTHER

(KHC)
PREFACE

"It is wise for us to recur to the History of Our Ancestors, Those who do not look upon themselves as a link connecting the past with the future, do not perform their duty to the world"

Daniel Webster.

As a firm believer of this admonishment of Daniel Webster and at this time being in the 85th year of a good life it is with justifiable pride that this Compilation connecting the present with the past is given to posterity, Yes a life time of rewarding research; traveling many joyous miles in the anticipation of learning more about our Progenitor and his descendants, gathering a little here and a little there in the Archives, County Court House Records, Historical Libraries, Family Burial Grounds, Family Bibles, and Family Memoirs.

All this has been a most pleasant and rewarding experience, therefore it is with judicious pride this Compilation is submitted for your perusal.

Kathryn Hutcherson Campbell
Compiler

June 1979

Explanatory Note;

Since John Parker and Johannes (John) Peters are closely connected thru their offsprings and since researching the Peters Family and finding a small amount of data, it seems most advisable to include this sparse amount of data on this Peters Family as Part II of this Compilation.

KHC
CONTENTS

Part I
Each Child of John Parker is presented as a Chapter

* Chapter I. Robert Parker M. (1) Hannah Peters P. 12
  (2) Margaret

Chapter II. Richard Parker Lvg 1765
Chapter III. Nathaniel Parker M. (1) Ann Clayton P. 170
  (2) Mrs Mary (Ramey) Bledsoe

Chapter IV. Aaron Parker Lvg 1765 P. 172
Chapter V. Catherine Parker M. Capt Wm Forman P. 172
Chapter VI. Elizabeth Parker M. John Nall (Nalle) P. 173

Part II p. 175
Children of Peter Parker
s/o Johanna (John) Peters (on)

Chapter I. Mary Peters M. Peter Rambow P. 179
Chapter II. Susan Peters M. Richard Williams P. 178
*Chapter III. Hannah Peters M. Robert Parker P. 180
Chapter IV. Son died infant. P. 181

SUPPLEMENTALS p. 183
Penik p. 183
Cleaver p. 183
Hutcherson p. 183
Adams p. 189
McCune p. 190
Reading p. 192

Shannon p. 194
Waddell p. 196
Dimmitt p. 200
Thompson p. 204
Tapley p. 206
Biggs p. 209
EARLY PARKER FAMILY

REFERENCES

Ref: (1) Americana 4th Quarter 1931, Vol XXV #4, pp 592-166
(2) Historical Sumner Co Tenn (1909) By Jay Guy Cisco (KHC Library)
(4) Nathaniel Parker (2) & His Descendants (1966) p 3
   By Hazel Parker Jones (KHC Library)
(5) Parker Genealogy (1893)
   By Theodore Parker (the generation from Thos Parker (KHC Library)
(6) Colonial Families of Southern States of America p 409
   By Hardy
(7) Research by Frederick Dorman, Washington D.C.
   for Mrs Virginia Knight dec 1977
   (She gave this research to KHC Mar 20 1975)
   * * * * *

A Quote from Ref: (4)

"Among those early Colonial Settlers were Abraham Parker settled in Chelmsford, Mass and the brothers; Joseph, Nathan, Parker settled first at Newbury, Mass, later Andover Mass. Where Joseph was one of the founders of the Congregational Church in 1645......The similarities in the Parker Family Coats of Arms of Abraham Parker and our #1 Thos Parker and the similarity of names such as Joseph, Stephen, Thomas Samuel, John, James, Robert and Peter among the children of Abraham, Joseph, Rev Thos Parker and our #1 Thos Parker make it seem very probable that these men were closely related".

END OF QUOTE

NOTE:
The above underscored given names are prevalent in the
Hampshire Co, Va (now W Va) Parker Family, also in the Ralls Co, Mo Parker Family
   * * * * *

Ref: (6) Colonial Families of Southern States of America

PARKER FAMILY

Quote.. "Parkers are of Norman Origin and one of the oldest and most distinguished families of England....the names was originally De Parker" unquote
PARKER

Ref; (I) Americana 4th Quarter
Quote:
"The Name Parker came to us from the occupation of "Parker" or Keeper of the forests and game preserves, when the Kings and Nobles were able to own unlimited stretches of forest land and game preserves, the position of the Forrester or Parker was highly honorable and lucrative profession.... In the Reign of King Edward I, a Geogrey Parker is mentioned even before the common use of surnames in England" unquote

Ibid p 166
Quote:
"Abraham Parker was born in Marlborough, Wiltshire, Eng ca 1612-died Chelmsford, Middlesex Co, Mass Aug I2 I685, He was one of five brothers name:y: James, Joseph, John and Jacob all settled in New England and a cousin Thomas Parker was among the early settlers" unquote

Ref(2) Historical Sumner Co Tenn By Cisco
Quote:
"The first of the Parker Family came to America in about the second ship after the Mayflower landed at Plymouth Rock. Thos Parker espoused the cause of Roger Williams and went with him to Harford Plantation, one of his descendants emigrated to Penn and afterwards he or one of his descendants removed to Hampshire Co, W Va from this line sprang John Parker , Hampshire Co W Va and the father of Nathaniel Parker b ca I730 in Hampshire Co Va (Now W Va) " unquote

Ref; (3) Encyclopedia
Quote;
"Roger Williams born ca I603; died I683. Clergyman advocate of religious freedom, Founder of Rhode Island, born in England, banished from Mass and founded Providence R.I. in I636" unquote

Thus Thomas Parker b ca I600 in England was in America at Harford Plantation before I636 and one of his descendants emigrated to Penn, later this descendant moved to Hampshire Co Va (now W Va) and from this line line sprang our John Parker the father of Nathaniel Parker the brother of our Robert Parker, Therefore, considering Thomas Parker as the Progenitor and Generation #I-b..ca I600 and our John b..in the late I600s, we would have at least three generations to prove the connection with the foregoing data, allowing 30yrs to a generation
Consequently, this Compilation begins with our Progenitor John Parker leaving further research of these missing links to posterity

KHC
EXCERPTS
Ref (4) Nathaniel Parker and His Descendants p 3
By Hazel Parker Jones

Quote;
"Thos Parker made a Freeman May 17 I637 at Lynn Mass
and recd an allotment of 40 A at Lynn Mass in I638 called
"Great Dividend" grant I658 of 200A on No Side of Ipswich
River" ub quote
Ibid p II

Quote;
"Thos Parker the Immigrant
(I) The Lynn Mass Annals a very small saved portion of the
Old Lynn Records which were destroyed by and early fire
quote"I635 came this year Thos Parker farmer, who
embarked at Landon Eng Marr II 1635........
I635 Passengers which sailed from ye Port of
Landon in 1635...
In the Susan and Ellen, Edward Payne, Master, for
New England, These parties here under expressed have brought
certificates from the minister and Justice of their conformetie
and that they are subsidy (Meaning not connected with the
English Army)........
The name Thomas Parker age 30 (b I605) immigrant
and ancestor of the Parker family appears 17th on that list
and since his name appears alone without wife or family it
would seem that he was an unmarried man when he sailed from
Landon in I635 and it appears he met and married Amy
.........d/o an early settler (surnsme not given)

Ibid...pp 14-15

Among the early settlers were Abraham Parker settled
Chelmsford Mass and his bros Joseph and Nathan Parker ,settled
at New bury Mass later went to Andover Mass.
Ibid...p I4 Roger Williams

"When our Immigrant forefathers reached the Young
Colony of Mass in the summer and fall of I635, a Congregationalis
or Puritan settler at Lynn Mass, he very probably heard much
talk of Roger Williams, that famous Pastor of Salem, only
6 miles north of the Parker home at Lynn Mass

Ibid...Excerpt (3)
EPITAH, First Parish Congregational Church,
Wakefield Mass Cemetery:
Tombstone of Thomas Parker
"Here lyeth within this arched place the body of
Deacon Thomas Parker who was won (one) of the foundation
(Charter Members) of the Church, who died ye 12 of Aug
1683...aged ca 74 (b 1609)"
Ibid
Excerpt (4) Vital Records to 1850 Wakefield Mass p 310
Quote;
Parker, Thos Deacon died Aug 12 1683 aged ca 74 "
unquote

Ref; Compendium of American Genealogy
"Thos Parker (1609-1683) from England in the Ship
Susan & Ellen 1635... a Freeman at Lunan Mass in 1637,
one of the settlers of Reading Mass ca 1638,
Selectman 1661; Deacon 1645-1683
M. ca 1635 to Amy, d 1690

Ref; (5) Parker Genealogy
By Theodore Parker
WILL OF DEACON THOS PARKER
Abstract
Written Aug 3 1683 Proven Dec 18 1683
Wf. Amy
Sons: John, Thos; Nathaniel; Hannahiah
Daus: Maxey; Martha;
Gr chn; Samuel; Sarah Parker
Exec' Son, Hannahiah Parker

************

JOHN PARKER
THE PROGENITOR OF HAMPSHIRE CO VA LINEAGE

The Parker Family was established in Hampshire Co Va
by John Parker, who settled there while this area was a part
of Frederick Co, Va, which was before 1753 as Hampshire Co
was formed from Frederick Co in 1753 ....He received two
Land Grants in 1749 in Frederick Co Va.

See pp 9-14 for chronological list of John Parkers activities

It is possible that John Parker immigrated from Penn
due to the fact, at this time there was a migration from
the Colony in Penn to this region but we must not rule out
the fact there was also migration from Maryland about this
time

************

Ref (I) Hist Hampshire Co Va pp392-397
By Maxwell & Swisher

Regarding "The Northern Neck" of Va
p 392 quote
"There was a time when every acre of land in what is
now Hampshire Co, W Va belonged to one maw, Lord Fairfax
His Estate consisted of the territory now contained in the
following Counties of Va & W Va, namely:
(23 Counties six million acres)
This land is bounded by the Rappahannack River on one side and the Potomac River on the other side. The Grant made by King Charles II of England and the Proprietors were requested to pay a yearly rent equivalent to $33.00.

Ibid . . p 397

Lord Fairfax always considered himself a British subject, when the British Armies were defeated, he lost his grip on his possessions, finally the Fairfax Estate was confiscated because it belonged to a Tory, during the Rev War thus the land became the property of the Commonwealth of Va.

The first entry on the Commonwealth land of which there is a record in Romney Hampshire Co, Va was in 1788 on page 401 of this Ref (I) is a list of those who took up land here and on this list in the year 1788 is Nathaniel Parker 300 acres on Patterson Creek in 1799 Thos Parker 50 A on Green Spring Run
JOHN PARKER
THE PROGENITOR

AI...John Parker (place of birth unknown)
d..bet Sept 28 1760...when he wrote his will and June 12 1765 when his Estate was settled in Hampshire Co, W.Va.

The septempartite document which distributed his Estate seven ways after his Widow Elizabeth had married Thos McGuire, the chn of John Parker are given in this document.

M...Elizabeth d bf I786. her will written May 21 I771
Proven Sept 12 I786 Hampshire Co Va
She M...(2) Thos McGuire it was his (2) marriage
after Elizabeth's death He married (3) ca I786
to Hannah_____.

Elizabeth Parker McGuire rec'd II3 A [S W of New (Neau) MT]
Ref:(7)
Northern Neck Land Grants and Va Grants pp158 -226
Virginia State Library, Richmond Va.
(copied KHC 1972)
Vol K ..p5 ...Vol G..pp6-7-8-

STATISTICS FOR JOHN PARKER

I749. June 8 Frederick Co Va
Land Grant 312 A on Patterson Creek, known as Plot #12
Ref; (1) Geo Washington surveyed this land for John Parker

I749. July 24. Frederick Co Va
Land Grant to John Parker of Frederick Co Va,
350 A on the Wappacomo or Great South Branch of Potowmack River Plot #44

I750. Feb 18 John Parker Plaintiff against Isaac Pennington Frederick Co, Va...Order Bk 3..p 400

Four Other Land Grants were made to John Parker in I757 as follows in Hampshire Co Va (now W Va)

I757. Sept 2 John Parker of Hampshire Co Va...II3 A on south east side of New Creek Mountain
Ref;:(5) Vol G ..p 226
I757. Sept 3 Land Grant to John Parker of Hampshire Co, Va
350 A adjoining Buck's Island, below the mouth of
Parker Chart

Chart I

21. John Parker (1)  Elizabeth (2) Thorpe of Wurcester
   d1766-1765 (Will)  b1771-1786 (Pro) Virginia
   proven Hampshire Co. Va

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>B1</td>
<td>B3</td>
<td>B5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>Catherine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>m</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Hannah 
   Smith | Capt Wm. Foreman | Elizabeth |
| m | m | m |
| (1) | (2) | m |
| Mary  | Mary  | John Nalle |
| | | |

Chart II

13. Robert Parker (1)  Hannah Peters (2) Margaret
   d/o Peter Peters  d/o Johannes Peters

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>B1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>Solomon</td>
<td>Cathren</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>m</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah Wright</td>
<td>Sarah Johnson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2nd)</td>
<td>(2nd)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>Susan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>m</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Simms</td>
<td>(2nd)</td>
<td>Wm. Foreman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Patterson Creek on the north Branch of Potowmack River

Ref; Ibid Vol G p 6

I757. Sept 5. Land Grant to John Parker of Hampshire Co, Va
180 A on North Branch of Potowmack River
Ref; Ibid Vol G, p 7

I757. Sept 6. Land Grant to John Parker of Hampshire Co, Va
200 A on Little Cacapehon about ½ mi above Buffalo Lick
Ref; Ibid Vol G p 8

I760. Sept 28 John Parker made his Will and set forth he was a farmer of Hampshire Co, Va. He bequeathed to his wife Elizabeth ⅓ of his Estate
To his chn equal part of rest of Estate
Wit: Wm Smith
John (his X mark) Ross
Signed his mark John X Parker

I760. Several months before John Parker made his will, he purchased on April 16-17 I760. . . . I359 A on the Branch of Mountain Run in the great fork of the Rapidan River in Culpeper Co, Va
Ref; Culpeper Co Va Deed Bk C pp 454-459

I765. June 12 The above tract of land and his land in Hampshire Co, Va were divided by his heirs

I765. June 12 Romney Hampshire W Va
Settlement of John Parker's Estate
Thos McGuire & Elizabeth his wife the late Elizabeth Parker, relict of John Parker dec'd . . . . . . . . . . . Robert Parker
Richard Parker, Nathaniel Parker, Aaron Parker.
Wm Forman & wife Catherine Parker, John Nall & wife Elizabeth Parker.
Thos McGuire was the Auctioneer at the sale of John Parker's Estate
DIVISION OF LAND
See Hampshire Co W VA Deed Bk I p 282

At the Sale, Elizabeth his widow bought the small Bible and his son Robert Parker bought the "Big Bible"

Ref; Early Records of Hampshire Co W Va p 128
By Clara Sage & Laura Sage Jones

WILL OF JOHN PARKER
WILL OF JOHN PARKER

Written Sept 28 1760  Proven Nov II 1760
Wf Elizabeth
Each ch to share equally,
Gr son Thos Equal part with rest
Exec;son Robert Parker
Sec;Wm Forman, Benjamin Kuykendall
Wit;Wm Smith, John Ross

Ref;Ibid ...p 37
June 6 1765

Grantors
Thos McGuire & wf Elizabeth
Widow of John Parker  to

Grantees
Robert Parker
350 A Wappacomo
Richard Parker
Nathaniel Parker
113-350A So Branch
Aaron Parker
312 A Patterson Cr
Wm Forman
350-140A No Branch
John Nall
200 A Little Caphon
145 A Culpeper Co Va

Recd June I2 I765
No Witnesses signed

Ref; Ibid p37
**********
List of Land owned by John Parker:
II3A Southeast side of New Creek Mountain
I50 A on Wappacomo or Great So Branch
312 A on Patterson Cr
350 A on North Branch Potowmack River
200 A Little Cacapahon
I50 A No Branch of Potowmack River
I359 A Culpeper Co Va.
Total 2634 Acres of Land owned by John Parker.

DIVISION OF JOHN PARKER ESTATE, JUNE I2 I765
Romney Hampshire Co, W Va
Wife Elizabeth Parker McGuire.....II3 Acres
Robert Parker......................350A onWappacomo or Great
Branch Potowmack River
Richard Parker 1/2 of land purchased from Robert Taliferro
on no side of Mt Run and in Culpeper Co Va
Nathaniel Parker....312 A on Patterson Cr
Arron 350 A on No Branch of Potowmack River
Catherine & husb Wm Forman...200 A on Little CacapAhon
Elizabeth * husband John Nall...1/2 of land on Mt Run
Signed:Thos (his X mark) McGuire
Elizabeth (her E mark)
Robert Parker
Richard Parker
Nathaniel Parker
Aaron Parker
William Forman (son-in-law)
Catherine (her X mark) Forman
John Nall (son-in-law)
Elizabeth (her X mark)

June 12 1765 acknowledgement by all parties that signed the above division and the three wives, namely:
Elizabeth McGuire; Catherine Forman; Elizabeth Nall,
all relinquished dower rights
Ref; Hampshire Co W Va, Deed Bk I... #282 (8 pages)

WILL OF ELIZABETH PARKER MCGUIRE
Hampshire Co W Va
Dated...May 21 1771 written
Proven Sept I7 I786
"To my loving Step-son William McGuire that track of
land which was from the Estate of John Parker (I) husband
which she has now in her possession...113 acres
Signed...Elizabeth (her E mark) McGuire
Wit; Thos Collins; Vincin Calvin; Stephen Calvin
Sept I2 I786...proven by;
Thos Collins, Stephen Calvin
Original Will, Romney W Va.

LIST OF CHILDREN OF JOHN PARKER AS GIVEN IN HIS ESTATE
SETTLEMENT

B1. Robert Parker M..(I) Hannah Peters 2 12
   (2) Margaret
B2. Richard Parker, lvg I765 c 1790
B3. Nathaniel Parker M..(I) Ann Clayt70
   (2) Mrs Mary (Ramey) Bledsoe
B4. Aaron Parker, lvg I765 d. Jan 29 I793 p 172
B5. Catherine Parker M..Capt Wm Forman
CHAPTER I

BI. Robert Parker

References

Ref: (1) Hist Hampshire Co W Va (1897) pp354-355-367-723
By Maxwell & Swisher

(2) Early Records of Hampshire Co W Va. p I28
By Clara Sage & Laura Sage Jones

(3) DAR Patriot Index p 516

(4) Ist Census Va USA 1784
Heads of Families in Hampshire Co Va
By Simon Taylor

(Gives Robert Parker with 7 white Souls in family)

(5) W Va Rev Soldiers (1930) p 62
By Anne Walter Reddy

(6) DAR Magazine Vol 3 p 616

(7) Rev War List filed in Hampshire Co Va
By Anne Walter Reddy

(8) Research by Frederick Dorman, Washington D C
(For Mrs Virginia (Garnett) Knight, Santa Rosa
Calif (She gave this research to KHC)

RECORD OF CHILDREN

BI. Robert Parker b ca 1735
d..Sept I3 1805 Ref (2) (3)
s/o John & Elizabeth Parker

M. (I) Hannah Peters, d..bf 1805 Hampshire Co W Va
(His will written Sept I3 1805 and give his wife
Margaret)
d/o Peter Peters of Hampshire Co W Va
gr d/o Johannes (John) Peters gr d/o Catherine "Katy"

M. (2) bf 1805 to Margaret,
She signed Deed on June I2 1814 in Hampshire Co W VA
Will of Robert Parker written Sept I3 1805
Proven Dec I6 1816 Hampshire Co, W Va Ref (I)

Ref (4) Ist Census of Va 1784
Hampshire Co Va By Simon Taylor
"Robert Parker..7 white souls in family"

Ref; (3) DAR Rev Patriot Index DAR #III436 KHC
Ref; (5) p 62 quote
"Robert Parker Hampshire Co, Va furnished supplies for
Continental purposes under the Commissioners of
Provisions Law" unquote

Ref(6) also DAR Mag Vol 3 p 616
WILL OF ROBERT PARKER
Written Sept 13 1805 Proven Dec 16 1816
Hampshire Co, W Va

ABSTRACT
Wf, Margaret
Chn
Catren wf of Okey Johnson
Solomon
Peter land in Ky
James Dimmitt, son-in-law (was crossed out as his wf Hannah Parker died before 1805, when this will was written)
Roberts chn mentioned (no name)
Exec; son, Solomon Parker
Sec; Wm Miller, Richard Blue
Wit; Joseph Leesman, Henry L Wilson, Solomon Parker,
William Miller.

Ref (I)
Frederick Co Va taken from Augusta Co Va in 1738-43
Hampshire Co taken from Frederick Co Va in 1753 and it is one of the oldest Counties in West Va.

Ref; Ibid p 392
Chas II made Land Grants to Lord Fairfax in what is now Hampshire Co W Va also in Loudoun and Culpeper Counties Va.

Ref; Ibid p 345

THE REV WAR.
quote;
"Early Military Rolls, the earliest Military Roll now obtainable in Hampshire Co Va, is in possession of Lieut John Blue, to whom it descended from his gr father, Capt John Blue...this roll bears the date Apr 28 1790 and as that was but a short time after the close of the Rev War it is highly probable that the same Company was in existence during the Rev War.

From this list of names given below, it will be seen that many of the names are still common in this County among the best class of Citizens" unquote

Among these names mentioned above are:
Robert Parker and Peter Parker

Ref; (6) Rev War List filed at Hampshire Co Va,
Copied by Anne W Reddy, Secy of Old Dominion Chapter DAR Richmond Va
quote
"The following list of Hampshire Co Va Names in taken from a Manuscript Bk in the Virginia State Library Richmond Va, this list shows the names of persons, who
furnished supplies for the Continental Purpose under the Commissioners of Provisions Law,
Descendants of those names are eligible to DAR" unquote
Among the list are these names
Benjamin Parker
Catherine (Parker) Forman
Nathaniel Parker
Valentine Swisher
Robert Parker
(used by DAR # 306709- #III436 KHC)
John Forman * * *

CHRONOLOGICALLY

I762 Mar 25
Land Grant to Robert Parker of Hampshire Co, Va
72 A on both sides of Little Cacapehon
Ref; Northern Neck Land Grants Vol K p 374
Va State Library Richmond Va
(Copied by KHC 1975)
He sold this land in I768 to Christopher Smith of same County. Lease & Release...72 A on both sides of Little Cacaphon in valley, corner of Capt John Lindsay on west side of said Creek, grant to Robert Parker Mar 25 I762
Signed: Robert Parker
Hanah(her X mark) Parker
Wit; Richard Hotlgland, John Forman
Acknowledged May II I768 by;
Robert Parker and Hannah his wife
Ref; Hampshire Co W Va Bk 2 # 7677
* * *
Ref; Hist Hampshire Co W Va, p 367
By Maxwell & Swisher
I762 May 12 quote
"Early in I762 Elizabeth Long, wf of Christian Long of Hampshire Co Va owned a tract of land and wanted to sell it, but she was an invalid and unable to be in Court, Therefore;
King Geo II by Grace of God, of Great Britain, France, Ireland, King Defender of the Faith etc....a appointed a Commission to visit Mrs Long and ascertain whether she had signed the Deed of her own free will or had she done it "though force, fear or fraud"
This Commission was composed of Benjamin Kuykendall, Jonathan Heath and Robert Parker all of Hampshire Co Va. These Gentlemen performed their duty as became loyal subjects of King George.
A written report stating That Mrs Elizabeth Long had willingly signed the Deed and force fear or fraud had no influence over her " unquote
Robert Parker acquired land on Great South Bank of Potowmack River this land adjacent to the 350A in Wappacomo which Robert inherited from his father John Parker.

**1766**

Sept I-lease & release deed
Deed from Johannes (John) & Catherine Peters Hampshire Co Va to Robert Parker Hampshire Co Va Lot 42 270 A on South Branch.
Recorded Nov II 1766
Wit; Sam Dew

Ref; Deed Bk I pp337-338 Hampshire Co Va
Deed Lease

**1766**

Robert Parker of Hampshire Co Va Colony of Va bought land on Wappacom or Great South Branch of Potowmack River for 5 shillings currents many of Va, This being a Deed Lease, Robert Parker paying therefore the rent of one pepper corn to John Peters (Petters)
Signed Johannes Petter (Peters)
This was the grf/o Hannah wf of Robert Parker

**1767**

Robert Parker was Commissioned Justice of Peace of Hampshire Co Va prior to Oct 29 1767
Ref; Va State Library Bulletin Vol I4 p83, #2-3 Richmond Va 1922
States;
Robert Parker Justice of Peace of Colonial Va
I757-I757-I775
(KHC used this as Supplemental line in Colonial Dames XVII Century)

**1768**

Lease & Resease Deed
Deed from Robert & Hannah (Peters) Parker to Christian Smith of Hampshire Co Va 72A on Little Capon
Recorded May II 1768
Wit; Richard Hougland, John Forman
Ref; Early Records of Hampshire Co Va p 45
By Sage & Jones

**1772**

Oct 5 Robert Parker Hampshire Co Va Justice of Peace of Colonial Va
Ref; Early Records of Hampshire Co Va p 65
By Sage & Jones

**1773**

Will of Peter Peters recorded and gives Hannah Peters d/o Peter Peters & w/o Robert Parker

**1776**

Robert Parker served as Sheriff of Hampshire Co Va
Record of Sale made by him as Sheriff in 1776
Ref; Deed Bk .4 #27
1776 Mar 12
Robert Parker Sheriff of Hampshire Co Va to John Foxcraft of Philadelphia Pa 247 A in Cacapon River
Recorded Mar I2 1776
Ref; Early Records of Hampshire Co Va p 45
By Sage & Jones

1782
Robert Parker in Personal Property Tax Bk Hampshire Va with 9 slaves, I5 horses and 40 head of cattle
Ref; Hampshire Co Personal Property Tax Bk in Va State Library Richmond Va
(copied by KHC 1972)
He was among the 12 largest slave holders in the County

1783 Apr 23
Surveyed for Robert Parker of Hampshire Co Va
377 A on South Branch Mt nr head of Buffalo Lick Run, a drain of Little Cacapehon adjoining Nathaniel McCarrol, Geo Emert and Parker
Ref; Northern Neck Surveys, Hampshire Co Va at Va State Library, Richmond Va
(copied by KHC 1972)
Grants issued Dec 23 I788
Ref; Northern Neck Land Grants Vol T ppI49-I50

1784 Apr I
33A on East side of South Branch adjoining Lot 43
and another 40 A on East side of South Branch
Surveyed Dec I I784 for Robert Parker
Ref; Ibid Vol T pp I47-I48

1788 Sept I8
Land Grant to Robert Parker 210 A East side of South
Survey made Sept I8 I788, Grant issued Dec 29 I789
Ref; Ibid Vol U p 485

1789 Dec 2
210 A East side of South Branch as assigned to Robert Ross, some years later Robert Parker conveyed these last two tracts of land to his son Solomon, which was dated Dec 24 I803.
quote..."I do assign all my rights of the within lease to Solomon Parker for value received
Signed ...Robert Parker

1791 Apr 14
Hampshire Co W Va Deed Bk 8 p 344
Between John Williams eldest son of Heir at Law of Richard Williams decd and Robert Parker of County of Hampshire Va and I (one) part of Jacob Neean (New) of said County and State of other part.
Whereas Peterson(Peters) late of Hampshire Co was in his lifetime and at time of his death possessed in Free Simple of and certain Tract of Land situated lying and being in the said County on New Creek and
and containing 182 A which was Granted to Peter Peterson (Peters) by patent bearing date Mar 10 1752
Whereas said Peter Peterson (Peters) by his last will and Testament recorded in said County did devise the said tract of land to sons-in-law;
Peter Rambo husband of Mary Peters,
Richard Williams husband of Susan Peters
Robert Parker husband of Hannah Peters

* * * * *

1796  Hampshire Co Va
Robert Parker surviving Executor of the Will of
of Peter Peters (Peterson),
s/o Johannes (John ) Peters...Land conveyed by
Parker to Richard Williams. s/o John Williams

Note;
The above Peter Peters bu in Old Cem at Romney Hampshire Co W Va
Ref; Hist Hampshire Co Va p 424
By Maxwell & Swisher

* * * *

1803  Dec 19  Hampshire Co W Va
Deed Bk I3 pp408-410
Robert Parker Sr of Hampshire Co Va to Peter Parker of same for $200.00 86 A granted to John Pancake Mar 8 I789 for 109 A and assigned to Parker...corner to Robert Parker,s land...line of Wm Rannels
Signed Robert Parker

He also sold to Peter Parker the land he bought from John Peters

Note; John (Johannes)Peters gr-father of Hannah Peters w/o Robert Parker

* * * *

1804  Feb 20 Hampshire Co W Va
Deed
Robert Parker Sr of Hampshire Co, Va to Peter Parker of same County for $5000.00 Lot #42 on south Branch of Potowmack River formerly conveyed to George Renick eldest son of heir at law of Thos Renick to John Peters Oct I0 I763 and by John Peters conveyed to Robert Parker Sept I I766
Explanaton:
Robert Parker m(I) Hannah Peters grd/o above John Peters
Signed...Robert Parker
Acknowledge Dec I9 I804

* * * *

1804  Oct 15
John Campbell & wf Elizabeth; Nathan Allen & wf Jeminy of Hampshire Co to Robert Parker of same Co for #45.00 1/2 part of real estate of Samuel Williams decd, now in possession of Williams Widow which was formely conveyed by Andrew Williams to Isaac Norman decd Sept 24 I801
Chart

Robert Parker = Hannah Peters

Peter m
* Mary Dimmitt
  Robert m
  Sarah Campbell

Solomon
  Sarah Wright

Cathen
  Oky Johnson

Hannah
  Jane Kimmitt
  m (1747)
  Susan m
  Wm. Forman

Note:
* Mary Dimmitt sister to James Dimmitt.
  (son of James & Rachel (Kincle) Dimmitt)
Signed: John Campbell  
Elizabeth (her X mark) Campbell  
Nathan (his X mark) Allen  
Jemima (her X mark) Allen  
Wit: John John, Jack, John J, Jacob Jr and Isaac Brown  
Proven: July 15, 1805  
Ref: Hampshire Co W Va Deed Bk I4 pp168-169

1805 Sept 13  
Will of Robert Parker  
Hampshire Co, W Va  
Written Sept 13 1805  
Proven Dec 16, 1816

ABSTRACT
Wf Margaret 1/3 part of land and Negroes during her natural life whereas I lay no claim to any of the Negroes I have given to my Children, either here or in Kentucky. I give 2/3 of my Negroes to my dau Catren Johnson.

To my son Solomon Parker the tract pf land, I now live on containing 377 acres, also one tract adjoining Conrad Gleas, containing 210 acres, also one tract of 43 acres, one of 33 acres adjoining... 1/3 of Negroes I now have in my possession to be equally divided between my son Peter Parker and my dau Catren Johnson after my wf Margaret death.

Remainder of my property to be sold and equally divided between my Wife and My dau Catren Johnson and Solomon Parker, my son.

Signed: Robert Parker
Wit: Wm Miller, Joseph Leesman, Henry Willson
Proven by Wm Miller, Henry L Wilson
Exec: Solomon Parker, Wm Miller & Richard Blue his securities Bond for $16,000.00
Dec 16, 1816

CHILDREN OF ROBERT & (I) WF HANNAH PARKER
Cf. Peter Parker M. Mary Dimmitt ♂ 19
C2. Robert Parker Jr M. Sarah Campbell ♀ 29
C3. Solomon Parker M. Sarah Wright ♀ 19
C4. Nathan "Nat" Parker disappeared ♀ 12
C5. Catherine "Kate" Parker M. Okey Johnson ♀ 12
C6. Susannah "Susan" Parker m Wm Forman ♀ 12
C7. Hannah Parker M. James Dimmitt (his ♂) wf Elizabeth Ann Ramey ♀ 13
IN APPRECIATION

It is with genuine gratitude and most sincere appreciation this eulogy is given to a most eminent Researcher, Richard Batemen Miller PhD of Pasadena Calif, it was a happy day when his letter was received almost a half a century ago, stating the desire to join ranks in searching for Dimmitt data and may the tribute of praise and glorification go to him for his superb research of the Dimmitts in America and their Allied Families, also may the day soon dawn when his manuscript on the Dimmitts is published for it is truly the results of his untiring labor in the field of his true love.

Dick, I salute you and you have my highest commendations and good wishes.

Kathryn Hutcherson Campbell

1978
PETER PARKER
s/o Robert Parker & (I) wf Hannah Paters

Cl..Peter Parker b..Mar I9 I769, Romney, Hampshire Co, Va
(now West Virginia)
He was named for his Grand Father Peter Peters
d..Jan 28 I825, 5 mi north of New London, Ralls Co, Mo.
    On the Old Peter Parker Homestead which was a Land
    Grant in I823.

Rev Soldier..Ref;DAR Patriot Index p 576...DAR #I1436 KHC
(His Sister Hannah Parker m..James Dimmitt Jr a Brother
    of Mary Dimmitt wf of above Peter Parker)

m..in Loudoun Co Va I79I to Mary Dimmitt
   b..Jan 26 I772 inBaltimore Md
   d..Aug 6 I84I at the Old Parker Homestead nr Ocean
      Wave School House in Ralls Co, Mo
d/o James Dimmitt Sr & wf Rachel Sinclair (Sinkler)
   b I739; d I834 at Maysville Ky, bu in her son James
    Dimmitt Family Graveyard on his farm in Mason Co Ky.

See Dimmitt,,,, Sinclair data

Both bu in Fam Cem on Old Parker Homestead, part of this
Old Homestead of 400 acres at Ocean Wave Community, Ralls Co
Mo, there the original House was built and where Family Cem
is located has been in the Family since I823 when Peter
Parker received the Land Grant, which is copied in this Ms.
This part of the Homestead was passed to their 9th child
Juliette Ann Parker, who married her Ist Cousin, James
Dimmitt, then passed to their son Peter Dimmitt and wife
Sally Herring, then to their daughter, Emma and her (I)
husband Eugene Brooks and now in I799 it is owned by their
son Carl Dimmitt Brooks, New London Mo, who lovingly cares
for the Old Family Graveyard.

the DAR Rev Sol Marker on the grave of Peter Parker and
the DAR Marker for the wife of Rev Sol, on the grave of
Mary (Dimmitt) Parker this marker was the gift of Kathryn H
Campbell of Dallas Texas the great great grand daughter of
Peter and Mary (Dimmitt) Parker and Compiler of this Parker Ms

The Early History of the Parker Family was given at this
Grave Marking by Kathryn H Campbell

***************
Progenitor and lineal descent of Peter Parker:

A1 - John Parker (1) Elizabeth (2) Hose McElroy
   d ca 1760
   B1 - Robert Parker (1)
       d/o Peter Peters (on)

C1 - Peter Parker
    m Mary Emmett
C3 - Solomon m Sarah Wright
    m Sarah Campbell
C2 - Robert II m Sarah
C4 - Nat

C5 - Katie m Wiley Johnson
C6 - Susan m Joseph Forman
C7 - Hannah m James Emmett

C1 - Peter Parker
m Rachel (1) Hampshire & Wha
m Mary Taylor
m Delia
m Eliza m James Garnett (1)

m Hannah m Green Tapley
m Sarah
m Mary
m Sarah
m Elizabeth m James Garnett
m William m James Garnett
m Rachel
m Rachel
m Rachel
m Rachel
Land Patent Certificate #980 to Peter Parker in Ralls Co Mo Recorders Office, also certificate #730 to Mary Parker, Ralls Co Mo, given by Andrew Jackson, President of United States.

This Homestead has been in the family since 1823 and is now owned by Carl Brooks, New London Mo, the son of Emma Demmitt by her (1) marriage to Eugene Brooks - 400 acres in Homestead nr Ocean Wave School House Ralls Co Mo.

Excerpt from memoirs written by Alexander Hodge Forman of San Antonio, Texas sent to KHC May 13 1930 - Quote

"Peter Parker and Mary Demmitt were married in Lowdown Co Va in 1791 & moved to nr Romney, Hampshire Co Va, in 1823 they emigrated to Ralls Co Mo, they traveled by land to Parkersburg W. Va and had with them all the chn, except Solomon, and their slaves, at Parkersburg W. Va, Peter Parker built or bought a great big Keel-boat and I suppose the biggest of all on the Ohio River, for they never forgot to tell of this, in telling of their trips down the Ohio River and up the Mississippi River to the mouth of Salt River and up to New London Ralls Co Mo, then on land to their new home” Unquote

Patent for Peter Parker
Certificate No 980 (under)

The United States of America

To All To Whom These Presents Shall Come Greeting:

Know Ye, that the legal Heirs and Representatives of Peter Parker, deed, assignee of Benjamin Jordan, having deposited in the General Land Office, a Certificate of the Register of the Land Office at St Louis in Missouri, whereby it appears that full payment has been made for the South East quarter of Section Fourteen in Township Fifty Six North of Range Five West containing one hundred and sixty acres of the Lands directed to be sold at St Louis by the Act of Congress, providing for the sale of Lands of the United States, in Missouri, there is granted, by the United States, unto the said Heirs and Representatives and to their Heirs the quarter lot or section of Land above described:

To Have and to hold the said quarter lot or section of Land, with the appurtenances unto the said Heirs and Representatives and to their assigns forever, as tenants in common and not as joint tenants.
This patent is granted as and for a patent intended to have been granted & issued on Mar 30 1826, but the issuance of which is not sufficiently evidenced by the records of the Bureau of Land Management.

In Testamony Whereof, the Undersigned authorized officer of the Bureau of Land Management, in accordance with the provisions of the Act of June 17 1948 (62 Stat., 476) has, in the name of the United States, caused these letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the Bureau to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, in District of Columbia, the 15th day of Feb in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and sixty-five and of the Independence of the United States the one hundred and eighty ninth -

By Elizabeth B Hucks
Chief of Patents Section

15306 (Seal)
Patent Number 1237880

Patent for Mary Parker
Ralls Co Mo
224 - Certificate No 730

To all to Whom these Presents shall come Greeting:

Whereas, Mary Parker, of Ralls Co Mo has deposited in the General Land Office of the United Stated, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Palmyra, Whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Mary Parker, according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April 1820 entitled "An Act making further provisions for the sale of the Public Lands" for the East half of the Northeast quarter of section fourteen, in Township fifty-six Range 5-West, in district of lands offered for sale at Palmyra Mo - containing 80 acres, according to the official plot of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Mary Parker

Now know Ye, that the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, & in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made & provided, has given and granted, and by these presents, do give and grant, unto the said Mary Parker and to her heirs, the said tract above described:

To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature thereto belonging, unto the said Mary Parker and to her Heirs and assigns forever.

In testamony whereof, I Andrew Jackson, President of the United States of America, have caused these letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed,
Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the 2\textsuperscript{nd} day of April in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty-nine and of the Independence of the United States the fifty-third

(\textit{LS}) By the President
Andrew Jackson
G C Commissioner of the General Land Office

April 2 1829

\#15306

United States Department of the Interior
Bureau of Land Management
Washington 25 DC - Feb 8 1965

Thereby certify that this photograph is a true copy of the Patent recorded, which is in my custody in this office.

(\textit{LS}) Oscar E Collins
Certifing Officer

Ref: Court House, Ralls Co Mo
In Tin Box \#885
Mary Parker dec'd, Letters granted Sept 14 1841 Final settlement Nov 5

1844 \#937 - Peter Parker dec'd, Letters granted Sept 17 1825, no date of settlement
(Copied by KHC June 3 1970)

Ref: Hist Marion, Ralls & Pike Counties
(1895) p 651

Demmitt Record

Pertinent to Mary Demmitt b in Baltimore Co Md
m in Va to Peter Parker

1792 Nov 27 - James & Rachel (Sinclair) Demmitt were living in Hampshire Co Va (now W Va) the parents of the Mary Demmitt; James Demmitt bought 4 lots of 50A each in Allegany Co Md on Nov 27 1792 & gave his resident as Hampshire Co Va price paid 225 lbs current Va money (Allegany Co Md, adjoins Hampshire Co Va, on the North...)

(\textit{KHC})
CHRONOLOGICALLY

I790 Apr 28
Peter Parker and his father Robert Parker on the
Rev Roll in Hampshire Co, Va
Ref; Hist Hampshire Co Va (1897) p 345
By Maxwell & Swisher

I793 Peter Parker on Personal Tax List Book 1793
1 slave...3 horses
Ref; Hampshire Co Va Personal Tax Book 1793

I798 Feb 10 Recd from his father 86 acres of land
Ref; Northern Neck Land Grants Vol U pp86 485

I799 Nov 12 Peter Parker witness to sale of land in
Hampshire Co Va...land sold by Patrick and Lucy Baker
Ref; Early Records of Hampshire Co Va
By Sage * Jones

I803 Dec 19 Hampshire Co Va
Deed Bk I3 pp408 410
Robert Parker Sr of Hampshire Co Va to Peter Parker
of same Co for $200.00 86 acres granted to John
Pancake Mar 8 1789 for 109 acres assigned to Parker....
adjoining to Robert Parker land
Signed Robert Parker
He also sold to Peter Parker the land he bought
from John (Johannes )Peters (on)
EXPLANATION:
The above John Peters was the Grand Father of
Hannah Parker wif of the above Robert Parker, in
other words Peter Parker owned land that once
was owned by his great grand father John Peters

I804 Feb 30 Hampshire Co Va Deed
Robert Parker Sr of Hampshire Co Va to Peter
Parker of same Co for $5000.00 Lot #42 on South Branch
of Potowmack River formerly conveyed to George
Renick, eldest son and heir at law of Thomas Renick
to John Peters May I0 1763 and by John Peters
conveyed to Robert Parker Sept I 1766
Signed Robert Parker
Acknowledged Dec I9 I804

I805 Sept I3 Will of Robert Parker
Written I805...Proven I816
A bequeath to his son Peter Parker.

I816 Dec I6 His Father"s Will was proven in Hampshire Co Va

Peter Parker lived in Hampshire Co Va until: I823
when he sold his land conveyed to him by his Father and
moved to Ralls Co, Mo
1823 Mar 28 Hampshire Co W Va
   Deed Bk 23 pp7I 73
   Peter Parker & wf Mary sold to Solomon Parker of same Co for $11,000.00 Lot 42 on South Branch of Potowmack River formerly conveyed by Robert Parker Sr to said Peter Parker ...Feb 20 1794 270 acres and 86 acres formerly conveyed by Robert Parker Sr to said Peter Parker...Dec 19 1793
   Signed Peter Parker
   Mary Parker
   Mar 2 1823 acknowledged by Peter Parker...Mary Parker relinquished her right of dower admitted to record Apr 12 1823

1825 Mar 21 Probate Court Record, Ralls Co, Mo File #937
   Peter Parker died 1825 intestate
   Will & Admr Bk A pp 27-32
   William Parker s/o Peter Parker appointed Admr Mar 21 1825

1825 Sept I7
   William Parker, s/o Peter Parker died leaving much of his Father"s Estate unadministered, therefore Mary w/o Peter Parker and Green Tapley, son-in-law were appointed Admr Sept I7 1825.
   Mary the widow relinquished her right to Admr Estate of her deceased Husband
   Ref; Ralls Cout Court House File #937
   Heirs Listed
   Eliza Cleaver ( later married James Garnett)
   Hannah w/o Green Tapley
   Solomon 1vg Hampshire Co Va
   Juliet (minor at this date)
   Susanna " "
   The son of William deceased

   Peter Parker died possessed of 21 slaves.

   (Above research by KHC 1968)

Ref; Hist Marion Ralls &Pike Counties Mo (1895) pp651-652
   (researched by KHC 1968)

Sept I4 1841
   Mary Parker, Widow of Peter Parker died 1841 intestate
   papers on file in Ralls Co, Mo Box 885
   William Foreman son-in-law
   (Husband of Susanna "Susan" Parker)
   was appointed Admr Sept I4 1841
1841 Oct II Ralls Co Court

Wm Foreman, Admr of Estate of Mary Parker dec'd
widow of Peter Parker dec'd

17 Slaves

To Solomon Parker of Hampshire Co W Va
Daniel/...$350.00
Betsey..... 150.00
Henry....., 350.00
Lafayett...400.00

$1250.00

To Wm Foreman & wf Susan
Susan & child........$375.00
William............. 375.00
Abraham ............ 600.00

$1350.00

To James R Garnett & wf Eliza
George...........$700.00
Mary.............375.00
Joanna.........262.00

$1337.00

To James Dimmitt & wf Juliett Ann
Samuel.............$600.00
Fanny.............. 425.00
Agness............ 235.00

$1260.00

To Green Tapley & wf Hannah
Priscilla.........$101.00
James............ 700.00
Emily.............. 400.00
Harriet........... 199.00

$1300.00

Land of Mary Parker (or Peter Parker)
160 acres patented in name of decease, Mary Parker

Deed Bk A p 587 Peter Parker
Bought land in Ralls Co, Mo from Benjamin Jordon

1841 Dec 7 Record at Ralls Co Mo Court House
Report of Division of Slaves filed and approved
Signed John Ralls, Clerk of Court.

1844 Sept 14 Ralls Co Mo.
Tim Box # 885
Final settlement of Estate of Mary Parker dec'd Ralls Co Mo
1851 Oct II Ralls Co, Mo Court  
On motion of William Foreman Admr of Estate of 
Mary Parker dec'd, to divide Estate of Peter Parker 
& wf Mary (Dimmitt) Parker dec'd  
Legatees were:  
Solomon lvg Hampshire Co W Va.  
Wm Foreman & wf Susan  
Green Tapley & wf Hannah  
James R Garnett & wf Eliza  
James S Dimmitt & wf Juliett Ann  
* * * * *

Ref: Hist Marion Ralls & Pike Counties Mo (1895) p 1895

CHN OF CI PETER & MARY (DIMMITT) PARKER

DI. Solomon Dimmitt Parker  
M. Mary Taylor p 26

D2. Delila Parker  no data p 30

D3. Hannah  M. Green Tapley p 31

D4. Mariah  d y age 26

D5. William  d y age 24

D6. Eliza  M. (1) Jacob Cleaver p 71  
(2) James Garnett

D7. Catherine  no data

D8. Susan  M. William Foreman p 83


All born in Hampshire Co, Va

RECORD

DI. Solomon Parker
s/o Peter & Mary Parker
Ref: Hist Hampshire Co W Va (1897) p 723  
By Maxwell & Swisher

DI. Solomon Dimmitt Parker
B June 6 1793 nr Romney Va  
d. 1860/70 Hampshire Co Va  
m. ca 1814 to Mary Taylor lvg 1870 with youngest son.  
d/o Simon Taylor

Note:
His will written Oct I8 1847..Proven June 23 1851  
Hampshire Co W Va, and gives name of his wf as Mary  
Ref: Early Records of Hampshire Co, Va p I35  
By Sage & Jones

Dw nr Romney Hampshire Co, W Va

When his parents moved to Ralls Co, Mo, he remained  
in Hampshire Co, W Va Deed Bk 23 pp?I-73  
Mar 28 I823
He paid $11,000.00 to his parents for Lot #42 on south
Branch of Potowmack River formerly conveyed by Robert Parker Sr (his grand father) to Peter Parker Feb 20 1794 356 acres, also from his father Peter Parker 86 acres.

Ref; Hist Marion Ralls & Pike Counties Mo p 651
Solomon Dimmitt Parker bought his father's farm nr Romney W Va and remained there while the other members of the family came to Ralls Co, Mo

Ref; Hist Hampshire Co, W Va p 723
By Maxwell & Swisher

Solomon Dimmitt Parker received Deed from his father Peter Parker for 356 acres which his grandfather Robert Parker deeded to his father Peter Parker in 1793-94.

7 chn
EI. Peter Parker M. Mary E Boyce
E2. Taylor " M. Rebecca Swisher
E3. Isaac " M. (I) Jane Thompson
(2) Lydia Cain
E4. Joseph " M. Mary Ellen Grace
E5. Elizabeth " M. Enoch Rhinehart
E6. Mary Ellen " M. Nelson B Gutherie
E7. William W " M. (I) Elizabeth Ann Higgins
(2) Miss Shepard
(3) Susan Shepard

RECORD b-Nov 1825 Hampshire Co, Va
EI. Peter Parker m. Oct 171849 Ralls Co, Mo to
Mary E Boyce of Texas
M-Bond Ralls Co, Mo. Dw Randolph Co, Mo

E2. Taylor Parker b 1827/28 Ref; Census.
m. Rebecca Swisher
d/o John II & Catherine (Trout) Swisher they
married in 1811. John s/o John I b 1730
d I820 & wf Anna (Warner) Swisher. John I of
Swiss & German extraction, came from Switzerland
with 3 bros
Ref; Hist Hampshire Co Va p 728
By Maxwell & Swisher

E3. Isaac Parker b Nov 1815 Hampshire Co Va
m. (I) ca 1849 Jane Thompson d bf 1860 Ich
(2) aft 1865 to Lyndia Cain d aft 1890 5 chn
Dw Three Churches W Va
Chn by (I) m
F1..Elizabeth Jane Parker m. James W Thompson
Chn by (2) m
F2..William Parker
F3..John Parker
F4..Mary " single
F5..Isaac " m. Alverda Carder
F6..James "

Record
F1..Elizabeth Jane Parker b. 1850/51 Ref: Census
After the death of her mother, she lived with her Grand Parents until her father remarried
m. 1873 to James W Thompson b 1851
s/o John & Catherine Thompson
dw. Three Churches, Hampshire Co W Va
9 chn
G1..H D Thompson
G2..Mary J "
G3..Charles T "
G4..Pearl H "
G5..Leondeas V "
G6..John W B "
G7..Oscar
G8..Leora G "
G9..James R "

Record of his chn by (2) m
F2..William Parker b. Jan 1867 Hampshire Co W Va
Ref: Census gives his Sister Mary and his parents living in his home in Gore Twp Hampshire Co, W Va in 1900
F3..John Parker b 1869 Hampshire Co, W Va
F4..Mary Ellen Parker b Aug 1871 Hampshire Co W Va
Single living in home of Bro William
Ref: Census
F5..Isaac P Parker b Sept 1875 Hampshire Co W Va
Ref: Census
m. ca 1894 to Alverda B Carder Ref: Census
F6..James Parker b. 1877 Ref: Census

E4..Joseph T Parker b. ca 1836 Hampshire Co W Va
m. ca 1858 to Mary Ellen Grace prob dbf 1870 (Census)
Ref: 1870 Census gives his mother in his home and no mention of wife Mary Ellen
dw. Machanesturg W Va
3 chn
F1..Margaret Parker
F2..Newton T "
F3..Mary "
Record

F1. Margaret Parker
m. William Taylor (s/o Ed Taylor b 1819, m. 1844 to Margaret, Irish ancestry)

8 chn
GI. Charles W Taylor
G2. Sarah T
G3. Ellen G
G4. Mary
G5. James S
G6. Arminta
G7. Alberta L
G8. Clyde

* * *

F2. Newton T Taylor b 1860 Hampshire Co, W Va., no data

F3. Mary Taylor
no data

* * *

E5. Elizabeth Parker b 1818 Hampshire Co, W Va
m. bf 1850 to Enoch Thinehart

E6. Mary Ellen Parker b Aug 1833 Hampshire Co, W Va
Ref: Census lvg with Youngest son in 1900
d aft 1900
m. 1855 to Nelson B Gutherie b 1813 Pa, d 1900
s/o Wm & Isabelle Gutherie
Note: Nelson Gutherie was 20 yrs older than his (2) wfr
Mary Ellen Parker...He had 2 chn by his (1) m
7 chn by (2) m to Mary Ellen Parker
F1. Mary Isabelle "Belle" Gutherie b ca 1856
F2. Robert E Gutherie
F3. Margaret T
F4. Newton B
F5. Inf died
F6. 
F7. 
* * *

Ref: Missouri The Center State p 228
(Hannibal Mo Library KHC 1972)

E7. William W Parker b 1810
m. (1) Elizabeth Ann Higgins in Hampshire Co, W Va
d 1843
1 ch
(2) Miss Shepard
(3) Susan Shepard...sister of his (2) wfr, 4 chn
Wm W Parker came to Missouri in 1842 with his father-in-law
Mr Higgins who died at Lexington Mo in 1842
f/o his (1) wife Elizabeth Ann Higgins

Wm W Parker settled in Lafayette Co, Mo
Chart

Vol. I, p. 298

This is William Parker

M. W. d. 1697

Sarah Wright

Hannah Peters

Elizabeth

Emily

Lucan

James H. Parker

Elizabeth

Harriet

Emma

Mary

Louis & Co.

Stonewall

Harriet

James

Harry

Mary

Martin

Martha Stoudley

James

Harry Jr.
I ch by his (I) m
FI. James Higgins Parker

4 chn by his (3) m to Susan Shepard
F2. Harriet Parker no data
F3. Mary " m. Wm Davis of Higginsville Mo
F4. Emma " m. Copsy Higgins, Lafayette Co, Mo
F5. Stonewall " no data

RECORD
FI. James Higgins Parker b Nov 9 1836
Hampshire Co, W Va
m. 1860 to Elizabeth A Field b Cooper Co, Mo
   d Feb 2 1910
d/o Jesse Field b in Va & wf Martha Ann Oglesby from Ky
Dw Warrensburg Mo
Note; He was called Col, was a Confederate Soldier under Col Bowlden, who came to Mm, Lafayette Co with his father in 1842
8chn
GI. William Parker dw. Warrensburg Mo
G2. John Parker
G3. Frank "
G4. Joseph "
G5. Sarah "Sallie" Parker
G6. James Parker
G7. Bette "
*G8. Harry Field Parker M.D. data

*G8. Harry Field Parker I M.D.
   b. Johnson Co Mo Jan 8 1884
   m. Nov 25 1908 tp Martha Sousley
   b in Mo
d/o Capt J R Sousley & wf Martha Cheatham
3 chn
HI. William Walter Parker
dw. Warrensburg Mo
H2. James Parker
H3. Harry Field Parker II
End of the Family of Solomon Parker
s/o Peter & Mary Parker.

2nd Ch of Peter & Mary Parker
D2. Delila Parker b Mar 23 1795 Hampshire Co Va
d. July 23 1825 Ralls Co Mo age 30
Bu Parker Fam Cen on Homestead re New London Mo
Single
Four graves on the Old Tapley Homestead near New London, Bells Co Mo (1979)
Green & Savannah (Parker) Tapley, their daughter
Mary Sinclair Tapley & Husband Gilbert Jefferson Thompson.

Mary Sinclair Tapley
w/o Albert Jefferson Thompson
1/4 Green & Hannah (Parker) Tapley
GREEN TAPLEY HOME, RALLS CO, MO
(Picture taken 1978, KHC

VALENTINE TAPLEY...Frankford, Pike Co Mo
Beard 12 ft-
Nephew of Green Tapley-
Near New London, Ralls Co, Mo.

Left to right:
Uncle Jim Thompson & wf Aunt Mattie (Holman)
Bida Henry, Aunt Lilly and Uncle Green Thompson

Graves of Green and Hannah (Parker) Tapley
Mary Sinclair (Tapley) & Husband
Gilbert Jefferson "Jeff" Thompson
(Grand Parents and Great Grand Parents of the
Compiler, Kathryn Hutcherson Campbell
Dallas Texas 1980)
I certify that I solemnised the right of matrimony
between Green Tapley and Hannah Parker on the first
day of March in the year of our Lord 1825.

Lawrence Hillibrand

Recorded March 5th day 1825.

Stephen Glascoc-Ch-br-

Nosea Green Tapley (1) Eleanor Rogers McFarland (2) Stephen Cleaver = Rebecca Smith

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>John</th>
<th>Nosea</th>
<th>Um</th>
<th>Joseph</th>
<th>Eleanor</th>
<th>Rebecca</th>
<th>Henry</th>
<th>Jacob</th>
<th>Eliza</th>
<th>Parker</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Um</td>
<td>S-shaped</td>
<td>Um</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Um</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>Um</td>
<td>Um</td>
<td>Um</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Um</td>
<td>Um</td>
<td>Um</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Um</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>Um</td>
<td>Um</td>
<td>Um</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Um</td>
<td>Um</td>
<td>Um</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Um</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>Um</td>
<td>Um</td>
<td>Um</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Green Tapley = Hannah Parker
3rd Ch of Peter & Mary (Dimmitt) Parker

D3..Hannah Parker b Jan 17 1797 Hampshire Co W Va
d..Dec 10 1847 nr New London Mo
  Came to Ralls Co Mo in 1823 with her parents
m..Mar I 1825 to Green Tapley
  b..North Carolina Nov 1797; came to Ralls Co Mo in 1818
  d..Aug 12 1834 Ralls Co Mo
  s/o Hosea Green Tapley and wife Eleanor Rogers
  McFarland d/o Robert & Margaret McFarland
  (Margaret McFarland Rev Patriot DAR #111436 KHC)

See McFarland Clan by KHC

Note:
  Green Tapley Grs/o John Hosea Tapley & wf
  Lucy Pryor d/o Hon John Pryor & Margaret Gaines
  Margaret (Gaines) Pryor gave material aid to Continental Army...see DAR Patriot Index Vol II p 169 Patriotic Service DAR #111436 KHC

Thru the Gaines Lineage we trace to Wales...to Sir John whose gr son Capt Daniel Gaines married Margaret Bernard and thru the Bernard Lineage we trace to the Surety Barons of Magna Charta (1215) also thru this Lineage we trace to Henry I of England ...Charlemagne and others.

KHC

See The McFarland Clan (1974) by KHC
Gaines and Pryor and Allied Families By KHC

Green Tapley emigrated to Ralls Co Mo in 1818 with his Mother and Step-father Stephen Cleaver from Ky and lived 3 miles northwest of Frankford Pike Co Mo across Spencers Creek in Ralls Co Mo nr Fishers Cave.
(Spencers Creek is boundary line between the two Counties Ralls and Pike)
The Stone House was built 1843 by Stephen Cleaver
Hannah Parker and Green Tapley were married at the Old Peter Parker Homestead Ralls Co, Mo nr New London Mo

Green Tapley and wife Hannah Parker lived on their farm where Fisher Cave is located on Spencers Creek Ralls Co Mo and both are buried in their Family Cem on this farm

The following inscriptions were copied from the grave markers in this Tapley-Thompson Family Cemetery about a quarter of a mile from the house of Green & Hannah Tapley...These tombs are the Old English Box type slabs see pictures taken 1979 (also the picture taken many many years ago)
Inscriptions copied by KHC Aug 4 1931

"Erected
To memory of
Green Tapley
born N.C. Nov 1797
Emigrated to Missouri in 1818
Married
Hannah Parker Mar I 1825
Departed this life Aug 12 1834
In his 37th yr of his life"

"Erected to the memory of
Hannah Parker
Born in Hampshire Co Va
Jan 17 1797
Emigrated to Missouri in 1823
Married
Green Tapley Mar I 1825
Departed this life Dec 10 1847"

Their daughter Mary Sinclair Tapley who married Gilbert Jefferson "Jeff" Thompson lived across Spencers Creek in Pike Co Mo in view of the home of her parents.

Also bu in this Cemetery are Mary Sinclair (Tapley) Thompson and husband Gilbert "Jeff" Thompson.

*** *** ***

Research by KHC (1968)

Settlement of Green & Hannah (Parker) Tapley
on file Ralls Co Mo.

Joseph Davis Tapley, bro of Green Tapley was the Admr

Court Records, New London, Ralls Co, Mo
File # II59-II54---Jan 5 1845
Abstract
Wife...Hannah Parker Tapley
Names these feirs
Virginia G Tapley...Guardian her bro-in-law Gilbert J
Thompson, husband of her sister Mary Sinclair Tapley
J.H. Tapley...Guardian, Thos Cleaver (son of Stephen
Cleaver by his (1) wf and whose (2) wife Mrs Eleanor
Rogers (McFarland) Tapley, widow of Hosea Tapley
parents of Green Tapley deceased.
Martha L Tapley...Guardian John D Biggs
William P Tapley...Guardian, his mother Hannah Parker Tapley

Approved and filed May 6 1845
(The above children were minors and Mary Sinclair Tapley was the only child that had married)
Land Transactions in Ralls Co Mo
By Green Tapley

Ref: Bk F . p 128

1821. Jan 22 File II-6=1844
Warranty Deed from Rufus Eston & wf, Lot 2 block 15
[Reserved Ferry rights at Saverton Mo] to Green Tapley

1833. Aug 21 Deed Bk D p II6 Ralls Co Mo
Green Tapley & wf Hannah of Ralls Co, Mo sold
10 acres on the banks of Spencers Creek for $20.26½
 to John Clark & Aaron B Vanviskle of sd Co.
Signed...Green Tapley
Hannah Tapley
Tyre A Haden JP

Ref:Bk E p279 Ralls Co, Mo
1842. May 4 Hannah Tapley sold to William S Lofland,
I yoke of Oxen
Test Wm P Tapley

Ref: Ibid Bk G p 242 Ralls Co, Mo
1849 Mar 3. Sheriff's sale of 4 acres of Green Tapley Land to
Thos Cleaver for $12.00

1849. Aug I ..Sold to Anderson Briscoe 80 acres for
$220.00 Sec 20 twp40 R 4

1849 Aug 24 sold to Geo W Ledford I60 acres for $430.00
Deed Bk G p 315
### Index to Probate Records...Ralls Co, Mo

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case#</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Letters Granted</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>II59</td>
<td>Green Tapley</td>
<td>II-5-1834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III4</td>
<td>Wm P Tapley Minor</td>
<td>2-7-1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maria</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia G</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III62</td>
<td>Virginia G</td>
<td>II-4-1844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III63</td>
<td>Marie L</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wm P</td>
<td>I2-2-1844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maria</td>
<td>I-6-1845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>decd I-4-1848</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*** *** ***

5 chn of Green & Hannah Tapley

EI. William Parker Tapley m. Martha Penix φ 34
E2. Mary Sinclair Tapley m. Gilbert "Jeff" Thompson φ 37
E3. John Hosea Tapley single d. age 19 φ 56
E4 Maria Louise Tapley m. John McCune φ 58
E5 Virginia Green Talley m. Chas "Save" McCune φ 66

**RECORD**

Ref: (1) Family Bible of Wm Parker Tapley & Martha Jane Penix in possession of their gr dau Mayoe (Tapley) Porter Ridley, Guyman Okla
(2) Hist Marion Ralls & Pike Counties Mo (1895) p 651
(3) Hist Pike Co, Mo (1883) pp 651-652

EI. William Parker Tapley b July 13 1826 Ralls Co, Mo
d. Nov 1902 nr Frankford Mo
m. Apr 1 1852 to Martha Jane Penix
b. Oct 3 1836 Pike Co, Mo
d. Dec 12 1923 nr Frankford Mo
d/o William Harvey & Nancy H (Thompson) Penix

Both bu Frankford Mo
Dw Frankford Mo

Ref: Ralls Co Court House File #II54-II59

Jan 5 1845 Settlement of his father's Estate
Approved May 6 1845 as Wm P Tapley was a minor his
Mother was appointed his Guardian

William Parker Tapley was Master of the Frankford Mo Lodge #I92 AF&AM (Masonic)

See Penix data
FL. John Hosea Tapley single
F2. William Parker Tapley Jr D Y (infant)
F3. William Harvey Tapley m. Annia Lewellen
F4. Nancy "Nan" J Tapley m. (1) H L Parish
     (2) Wm G Bishop
F5. Mary Louise "Lula" Tapley m. (1) James Douglas
     (2) Judge Filmore Storey
F6. Hannah Jane Tapley m. Raymond Ashe
F7. Martha "Mattie" Tapley m. Sydney M Major MD

RECORD
FL. John Hosea Tapley b Feb 15 1856 Pike Co Mo
d.. Nov 6 1922 bu Frankford Mo
Dw Frankford Mo

F2. William Parker Tapley Jr b. Mar 11 1858 Pike Co Mo
d.. Mar 17 1858 bu Frankford Mo
   d inf

F3. William Harvey Tapley, b Aug 6 1859 Pike Co, Mo
d.. Dec 16 1941 at Frankford Mo
m. July 27 1881 at Frankford Mo to Anni Lewellen
   b. Jan 7 1862
   d. June 4 1955
   d/o John Weeden Lewellen & wf Mary Sisson

I ch
GI Mayoe Lewellen Tapley b. June 24 1888 at
   Vandalia Mo
d.. Dec 16 1941 Kansas City Mo
m. Dec 14 1910 Kansas City Mo to John
   Allison Porter Jr
   b. Chicago III Oct 6 1884
   d. May 18 1959 Colo Spgs Colo
Both bu Guymon Okla
s/o John Allison Porter Sr & wf
   Rose Henville b Feb 14 1924.

I ch
HI. Mayoe Tapley Porter b Jan 17 1918
   Kiowa, Barber Co, Kans
   m. (1) at Meade Co Kans June 21 1936
      to Robert Willard Buster (div)
      (2) June 10 1961 at Guymon Okla
      to Melvin Raymond Ridley
      b. Nov 12 1922 Carter Okla
      s/o Melvin M Ridley & wf
      Florence Etherl Poorch
      He had I ch by his (1) M
      Tim D Ridley b 1953 Okla City Okla
3 chn by her (I) m to Robert Buster

i1. Robert Willard Buster Jr b. Aug 16, 1941 at Liberal, Kans
m. Sept 18, 1862 to Patricia Wayne Smith at Dallas, Tex.
He is Major in Army Finance Corp, Indianapolis, Ind (1973)
2 chn

i2. John Allison Buster b. Jan 7, 1945 at Guymon, Okla
m. Mar 23, 1978 to Delores Ann Reinholtz at Stillwater, Okla
He is Capt Army Finance Corp, Indianapolis, Ind 1973
No chn 1973

i3. James Lee Buster b. Jan 20, 1953 at Guymon, Okla
Has his name changed by Law to Ridley
by Court Order # C-70-I52 filed Guymon Okla Dec 7, 1970

F4 Nancy "Nan" Juliette Tapley b. Apr 5, 1864 Frankford, Mo; lvg 1948 KHC visited one afternoon
in her home in Downs, Kasas.
m. (I) July 11, 1884 to H L Parish of Frankford, Mo
d. 1895 I son d. inf
(2) Mar 7, 1898 to William G Bishop d. bf 1948
no chn

F5. Mary Louise "Lou" Tapley b. Sept 22, 1866 at Frankford, Mo
d. Sept 1, 1913 at Frankford, Mo
m. (I) May 13, 1889 to James Robinson Douglas
s/o John Thompson Douglas & w/f Margaret Henry
no chn
Adopted a small child Willie
(2) Judge Filmore Storey of New London, Mo
no chn

F6. Hannah Jane Tapley b. Jan 25, 1869 at Frankford, Mo
d. Sept 16, 1901 at Frankford, Mo
m. Feb 26, 1894 to Raymond Ashe
Dw Kansas City, Mo
I ch
JEFFERSON THOMPSON Home...Built 1853
Frankford, Pike Co, Mo
(Picture taken Oct 1954)

TAPLEY THOMPSON FAMILY CEM. RAILS CO, MO
Near New London, Mo
GI. Eugene Ashe b Nov 23 1896
m. Mar 5 1919 to Marie Hill
b. Jan 16 1899
d/o Chas L & Edith (Wall) Hill
I ch
Hi. Charles John Ashe
b. Jan 17 1921

F7. Martha "Mattie" Tapley, b. Sept 20 1871 Frankford Mo
d. Feb 22 1897 Kansas City, Mo
m. Feb 22 1897 to Sydney Major MD
Dw. Kansas City, MO
5 chn
GI. Sydney Major Jr b Sept 13 1907
G2. James Douglas Major
G3. Elizabeth
G4. Son. name unknown
G5. 

*** *** ***

2nd ch of Green & Hannah (Parker) Tapley
Tapley-Thompson
E2. Mary Sinclair Tapley b. Mar 24 1828 nr Fisher Cave
Ralls Co Mo
d. Aug 28 1875 nr Frankford, Pike Co, Mo
M. Mar 7 1844 to Gilbert Jefferson "Jeff" Thompson
b. Mar 29 1811 Scott Co Ky
d. Jan 23 1885 at Old Jeff Thompson Farm nr
Frankford Mo
* s/o Gilbert Thompson b in Md & Jennie Shannon
  d/o John & Susan (Alexander) Shannon of Pa
  John Shannon Rev Sol DAR #11436 KHC

Marriage Bond Ralls Co, Mo
[ * Ref: NE Missouri by Williams p794, Gilbert Thompson in
  War 1812]. Both were members of the Cumberland Presbyterian
Church. ...5th bu in Tapley-Thompson Fam Cem nr Fisher Cave
on Spensers Creek Ralls Co Mo

See McFarland Clan By KHC
That Kentucky Hutcherson By KHC
Wm McCune The Pennsylvanian By KHC
John Biggs The Welshman By KHC

The above Compilations have been placed in the
following Depositories:
NSDAR National Library, Washington DC
Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort Ky
Latter Day Saints Genealogical Library, Salt Lake City Utah
Missouri Historical Library, Columbia Mo
Virginia Historical Library and Archives, Richmond Va

See Tapley data
Inscriptions on their Tombstones.
Copied Aug 4 1931 by KHC

"Gilbert J Thompson
Born Mar 27 1811
Died Jan 23 1885
Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace, whose mind is stayed on Thee, because he trusteth in Thee; Trust ye in the Lord forever, for in the Lord Jehovah is everlasting strength"
Isaiah 26...24

"Mary S
Wife of
G.J. Thompson
Born
Mar 24 1828
Married G.J. Thompson
Mar 7 1844
Died
Aug 28 1875
Aged 47 yrs...5 mo...4 das
She leaves eight children to mourn her loss"

Her parents are also buried in this Family Cem see p31

Note:
Mary Sinclair (Tapley) Thompson's lineage is traced to the Barons of Magna Charta (II Barons)...Noble Order of the Knights of the Garter...Descendants of William the Conqueror...Alfred the Great...The Plantagenets.
& Charlemagne the Great.

Note:
Gilbert Thompson s/o John & Margaret (Gilbert) Thompson b in Baltimore Md and emigrated to Scott Co, Ky and in 1818 came to Pike Co Mo (Nr Peno and McCune Station) The House he built in 1818 is in good condition and occupied 1979

8 chn of "Jeff" Thompson & w/f Mary S Tapley
F1..Green Gilbert Thompson m..(I) Susan Douglas p.39
F2..John Hosea
F3..Hannah Jane
F4..Wm Jefferson
F5..Joseph Harvey
F6..Leeannah
F7..Virginia Louise
F8..James Parker Tapley m..(2) Lilly Frank Carstarphen
m..Emma Kate Hutcherson p.40
m..John Tyler Hutcherson p.41
m..Thomas Ann Biggs p.42
m..Mrs Susan (Thompson) Oldsen p.44
m..John Tyler Hutcherson (2) w/f p.46
m..James Curtis Donovan p.55
m..Mattie Holman p.56
RECORD
FI. Green Gilbert Thompson b Feb 12 1846 Pike Co, Mo
d Feb 13 1915 Bu Frankford Mo
m. (1) Sept 3 1874 to Sysan Jane Douglas (1st cousins)
b Nov 14 1832 Pike Co Mo
d Dec 20 1882 Bu Frankford Mo
d/o Jeremiah & Susannah (Thompson) Douglas
(2) 1889 to "Lilly" Frank Carstarphen of New London Mo
b 1868; d 1905 Bu Frankford Mo
d/o John & Julia (Owen) Carstarphen
3 chn by his (2) m

GI. Frances Maurine Thompson m. E A Tucker
G2. Jefferson Carstarphen Thompson
    m. Grace Marie Rannelsburg
G3. Infant died

Record
GI. Frances Maurine Thompson b Aug 22 1894 Pike Co Mo
d Oct 1973 Bu Frankford Mo
m. Sept 1912 to Ervin A "Cricket" Tucker
b Nov 12 1884 Pike Co, Mo
d Apr 6 1967 Bu Frankford Mo
s/o Charles Albert & Louisiana (Tilletson) Tucker.
Dw. Bowling Green Mo
3 chn
HI. Lilly Lou Tucker m. Holliday Jones
H2. Mary Sue m. Carl Murry
H3. Dan m. Helen Guthrie

Record
HI. Lilly Lou Tucker b June 30 1975 Frankford Mo
m. Holliday Jones
Dw. Bowling Green Mo
2 chn
i1. Danna Jones b Feb 14 1943
i2. Richard "Dick" Tucker Jones
    b 1945
    m. Feb 28 1966 to Billy Kay Henderson (div)
    d/o Cecil & Edith Henderson

H2. Mary Sue Tucker b Sept 21 1917 Frankford Mo
m. Carl Murry
Dw. Bowling Green Mo
2 chn
i1. Eddie Albert Murry
i2. Dixie Lou Murry
Frankford Mo
m. Helen Guthrie b. July 28 1918
d/o Ernest & Lena Guthrie
I ch
II. Victoria Ann "Vicky" Tucker
b. Oct II 1949 Frankford Mo
m. 1969 to William Back MD
d/o Emery Back of New Castle Pa
Dw. Warren Mich (I974)
3 chn

G2. Jefferson Carstarphen "J C" Thompson
b. May 7 1898 Frankford Mo
d. May 27 1968, Sarasota Fla, bu Frankford Mo
on his Uncle Joseph Thompson"s Family Lot
Fairview Cem
m. July 9 1924 Los Angeles Calif to Grace Marie
Rannelsburg
b. Dec 8 1897
d/o John Jacob & Grace (Lame) Rannelsburg
Dw Sarasota Fla
I ch
III. Gene Grayson Thompson b. July I 1925
Los Angeles Calif
d. I955 Washington DC
m. Alice of Independence Mo
I ch
II Kathy Thompson
She was adopted by her step-father (name unknown)

G3. Infant of Green G Thompson & (2) wf Lilly,
bu in old Jones Fam Cem nr Frankford mo on
Old Jack Jones Farm

*** *** ***

Thompson - Hutcherson
F2. John Hosea Thompson b. Apr I5 1848 Pike Co Mo
d. Feb I8 1912 Vandalia Mo
s/o Gilbert "Jeff" Thompson & Mary Sinclair Tapley
m. Nov I4 1872 to Emma Kate Hutcherson
b. June II 1851 Frankford Mo
d. Feb 8 1937 Vandalia Mo
d/o Wm Adams Hutcherson & wf Nancy Biggs
no chn
Dw. Vandalia Mo
Note:
Adopted Flora Collins in 1884 when she was 4 yrs
old...she married Edward Butts...no chn lvd with
her adopted parents]
F3. Hannah Jane Thompson b. June 1 1850 Pike Co Mo
    d. Dec 23 1873 Bu Frankford Mo
She was (1) wf of John Tyler Hutcherson who
m. (2) her younger sister Leeannah Thompson
m. Nov 23 1871 to John Tyler Hutcherson
m. Bond Ralls Co, Mo
b. Nov 12 1835 nr Frankford Mo
d. Feb 22 1926 bu Frankford Mo in the Cemetery
which he gave to the City of Frankford Mo
s/o William Adams & Nancy (Biggs) Hutcherson

See Hutcherson----Adams Data

GI. Nancy May Hutcherson m. Richard Shotwell
G2. Jefferson Wm Hutcherson m. Susie Compton

RECORD

GI. Nancy May Hutcherson b. Oct 7 1872 Pike Co Mo
    d. Aug 2 1909 Curryville Mo
    bu Frankford Mo on her father's Lot at
    the foot of her father and mother at her
    request
m. I900 to John Richard Shotwell MD
b. June 17 1869 (3rd cousins) Pike Co Mo
s/o John & Elizabeth (Biggs) Shotwell
He m(2) to Mary Mitchell no chn
d/o Wyman Mitchell & wf Rebecca
Tapley
m(3) Maude Miller lvg I979 in
Curryville Mo no chn

I ch by his (I) m

HI. Ruth Gilbert Shotwell
    b. Dec 2 1905
    d. I956 at Cape Girardeau Mo
m. (I) Aug 16 1926 to Geo Haden
b. Apr 3 1898 Pike Co Mo
(div) no chn
s/o Wm Joseph "Buck" & Ada
Haden
(2) Clifford Ruffin of
Louisiana Mo
no chn

Dw. Cape Girardeau Mo

*** *** ***

G2. Jefferson William "Jeff" Hutcherson
b. Dec 14 1873 Frankford Mo
d. Feb 20 I951 Brownsville Texas
bu in Veterans Cem Brownsville Texas
He served in the Spanish American War
m. Apr 15 1915 to Susie Compton
b Oct 31 1897 Hugo Okla
d/o Emma (Stone) Compton
2 chn
HI..Jack Wm Hutcherson
H2..Marie Elizabeth Hutcherson

RECORD

HI..Jack William Hutcherson
b..May 18 1918
m..(1) Dec 26 1841 to Margaret Mary Dreyer
b..Mar 3 1841 Meyersville Texas
(div) 2 chn
d/o Benjamin & Eleanor (Bitterly)
Dryer of Cuero Texas
(2) Dec 12 1952 to Mrs Loraine (Ferguson)
Ward b Sept I2 1919
d/o Arthur & Clara Belle (Wilson)
Ferguson of Longview Texas
(div) no chn
He holds Life Membership in Sons of Rev, a
gift from his Aunt Kathryn H Campbell

Chn by his (I) m..
  iI..James Wm Hutcherson,b..Dec I 1942
  m.. Rosalie Krenek b..July 18 1944
  El Campo Texas
d/o Ben & Justina (Laday)
  Krenek
  Dw..Victoria Texas
I ch
JII..Margaret Ann Hutcherson
b..Jan 27 1966

i2..Gary Lawrence Hutcherson
b..Dec 18 1944
Single

H2..Marie Elizabeth Hutcherson b Jan 27 1920
d I920 bu Hugo Okla
d inf.

*** *** *** *** ***

F4..William Jefferson "Jeff" Thompson b..Oct 20 1852
nr Frankford Pike Co, Mo
d..Apr 2 1924 nr Vandalia Mo
s/o Gilbert Jeff Thompson & wf Mary Sinclair Tapley
m..Aug 4 1880 to Thomas Ann Biggs (1st double Cousins)
b..Nov I0 1860 in Caldwell Co Texas
d..Oct 29 1934 nr Vandalia Mo
d/o Milton & Jane Gilbert (Thompson) Biggs
Jane Gilbert Thompson d/o Gilbert Thompson
& (2) wf Mrs Susannah (Shannon) Stark
m Bond Ralls Co Mo, they were married at the Old
Milton Biggs Farm 3 mi south of Center Mo
William Jefferson Thompson was a graduate of Mound College, Macon Mo...a member of IOOF Lodge Vandalia Mo. Both Presbyterians and were buried Vandalia Mo Cem.

Personal Notation by the Compiler of this Ms.

Aunt Tommie was my favorite Aunt and I am most grateful to her for her co-operation and encouragement in the early compilation of the Shannon Family, which began at the early age of Fourteen. It was she who indoctrinated me into Genealogical Research for which I shall be forever grateful. She is related on both my Paternal and Maternal lines, I am proud to be her niece.

Aunt Tommie belonged to the Vandalia Chapter DAR and gave me her DAR papers, when I was 18 years old at which time I joined the Nancy Robbins Chapter DAR Frankford Mo KHC.

See Thompson..Biggs ..Shannon data

6 chn
GI..Florence Ethel Thompson m. (I) Wm N Giegerich
(2) Henry A Chapman
G2..James Biggs " disappeared
G3..Katie Lee " d inf
G4..Gilbert Jefferson Thompson single
G5..Mattie Virginia " m. (I) James Russell
(2) Wm N Giegerich
G6..Milton Orwin " m. Susie J Burns

RECORD
GI..Florence Ethel Thompson b..Oct 22 I88I
nr Vandalia Audrain Co, Mo
d..I940 bu Vandalia Mo
m..(I) William Nochols Giergerich b..I89I
(div) no chn
(2) Apr 6 I93I to Henry "Hank" Allen
Chapman b..I88I;d I940
no chn
Dw..Spokane Wash

G2..James Biggs Thompson b..Nov II I882
single
He disappeared at the age of sixteen in I896
and was declared legally dead in I937 by his
sister Ether and bro Milton in Pike Co Mo
Ref: Wourt Record Pike Co, Mo

G3..Katie Lee Thompson b ..May 8 I884
d..Apr 2 I886 bu Mt Ayre Presbyterian Church
Cem nr Spencersburg Mo
d. 1948 Alberta Canada
He served in the Canadian Army in World War I.
Bu Hatton Ford Canada
Dw. Hatton Ford, Alberta Canada
Single

G5. Mattie Virginia Thompson b. Dec 21 1892 nr Vandalia Mo
d. 1944 Spokane Wash
M. (I) James Russell (div) I ch
(2) William Nicholas Giegerich b 1891; d 1944
(He was the divorced husband of her sister Ethel)
Dw. Spokane Wash
I ch by her (I) m
HI. Napoleon Brutus Russell b. 1911 Wash State
m.
Dw. Rainer Minn
2 chn
iI. Son b 1934 d inf
i2. Rosalee Russell
3 chn by her (2) m
H2. Anna Giegerich m. Bitusch
Dw. White Rock British Columbia, Canada
H3. Mary Giegerich
Single (1969)
H4. John Giegerich
Single (1969)
Dw. Tlell British Columbia, Canada

Tlell B C Canada is on Queen Charlotte Island, 70 mi west of Prince Rupert BC Canada.

d. Jan 14 1977 bu Vandalia Mo
m. Dec 22 1914 to Susie Jane Burns,
b. Aug 29 1895
d. Nov 10 1976
Dw. Vandalia Mo
6 chn
HI. Lee Thompson (male)
H2. Fern V
H3. James Wm
H4. Milton Biggs
H5. Anna May

Record
HI. Lee Thompson b Aug 18 1916 d inf
H2. Fern Velma Thompson b. Sept 15 1918
nr Vandalia Mo
m. Kenneth Kirklink
Dw. Vandalia Mo
   7 chn
   i1. Son d inf
   i2. Eugene Kirklink
   i3. Mary Ann "
   i4. Martha Jane "
   i5. Raymond Earl "
   i6. Kenneth Paul "
   i7. Juanita Fern "

nr Vandalia Mo
m. 1955 to Helen Myrick of Curryville Mo
Dw. Middletown Mo
   2 chn
   i1. Lisa Ann Thompson b. 1961
   i2. Craig Myrick " b. 1963

H4. Milton Biggs Thompson b. Sept 1 I 1927
nr Vandalia Mo
m. (I) 1952 to Carolie Alice Wray, d. Oct 15 1971
(2) Dorothy
Dw. Middletown Mo
   2 chn by his (I) m
   i1. Carolie Irene Thompson b. 1953
   i2. Brent Wray " b. 1957

H5. Mary Sue Thompson b. Aug 24 I 93 I
nr Vandalia Audrain Co, Mo
m. Jan 30 1955 to Gene Gibson
   b. July 26 I 93 I Vandalia Mo
   s/o Hubert Alexander & Nancy Catherine
   (Woodson) Gibson
Dw. Richardson Texas (1974)
   3 chn
   i2. Bruce Alan " b. Feb 25 1958
   i3. Sheila Rae " b. Feb 1 1960

H6. Anna May Thompson b. Jan 12 I 933
nr Vandalia Audrain Co Mo
m. 1961 to Ronald Kinnard
Dw Oregon (1977)
   2 chn
   i1. Michael Kinnard b. June 8 1964
   i2. Sarah Jane " b. May 18 1967

End
5th ch of Gilbert "Jeff" & Mary Sinclair (Tapley) Thompson

F5. Joseph Harvey Thompson, b. Apr 26 1856 nr Frankford Mo; d. died in Calif.
   m. July 29 1884 to Mrs Susan "Susie" (Thompson) Oldsen of Georgetown Ky (widow of Edward Oldsen)
   b. 1860; d. 1927 in Calif.
   d/o Jarvis & Amelia (Dance) Thompson of Georgetown Ky
   (div) 1 ch
   she m(3) to Bert Eastman of Omaha Nebr
   I ch by her (2) m
   GL. Geno Thompson died at age of 53 bu Frankford Mo Cem

End

6th ch of Gilbert "Jeff" & Mary S(Tapley) Thompson

F6. Leeannah Thompson, b. Nov 14 1860 nr Frankford Mo
   d. Nov 12 1958 Dallas Texas bu on her 98th birthday
   at Laurel Land Memorial Cem, Dallas Texas, where her daughter Mary Virginia and husband Pickens Burton also her son-in-law Leon Edwin Campbell husband of her youngest daughter Kathryn (KHC) are buried.

   She was named General Lee Annie for the Southern General Robert E Lee and was called "General" until she married when she dropped the "General" and used her full name "Leeannah"

   m. Oct 12 1876 to John Tyler Hutcherson (his (2) wf)
   M-Bond Ralls Co., Mo Bk D #2466
   b. Nov 12 1835 nr Frankford Mo
   d. Feb 22 1926 bu Frankford Mo
   s/o William Adams Hutcherson & wf Nancy Biggs, d/o Wm & Elizabeth (McCune) Biggs
   d/o John & Polly (Shannon) McCune,
   d/o John Shannon Rev Sol DAR #111436 KHC

   John Tyler Hutcherson is the 4th generation from Polly Shannon d/o John Shannon the Rev Sol and his wife Leeannah Thompson is the 5th Generation from Jennie Shannon sister to the above Polly and d/o John Shannon the Rev Sol DAR # 111436 KHC

   Leeannah Thompson Hutcherson DAR # 236677 is descendant of William Sinclair (Sinkler) Rev Patriot established by KHC DAR #111436 for her Mother.

   John Tyler Hutcherson was buried in the Graveyard which he gave to the City og Frankford Mo in 1890
The original in possession of Kathryn H Campbell
To quote my father; "we never surrendered at Shreveport La, we just stacked our guns at the end of the War, signed this allegiance to the United States and got back home the best way we could, however I rode my horse all during the war and rode her back home" unquote.

Head Quarters Northern Division of Louisiana.
OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL.
Shreveport, La. June 15, 1865.

I do solemnly swear (or affirm) in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully defend the Constitution of the United States and the Union of the States thereunder, and that I will in like manner by and faithfully support all laws and proclamations which have been made during the existing rebellion, by C.C. Bishop
Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of June 15, 1865.

Copy of above

Office of Provost Marshal,
Shreveport La....June 15 1865
I do solemnly swear ( or affirm) in the presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully defend the Constitution of the United States and the Union of the States thereunder and that I will in like manner by and faithfully support all laws and proclamations which have been made during the existing rebellion, reference to the emancipation of slaves, so help me God.
J.T. Hutcherson
Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of June 15 1865
C.C. Bishop
Prova Marshal
He donated the land and $4000.00 toward building the Baptist Church at Frankford Mo which was built in 1893 and this Church is yet in use 1978...He was baptised at the Old Mount Pleasant Baptist Church ca 3 mi southeast of Frankford Mo, on the Old Frankford & Curryville road and in 1856 he was ordained a Deacon In 1881 was ordained a Deacon of the Frankford Baptist Church...He helped to burn the brick for the Old Mt Pleasant Church, the clay came from the Spencer farm nearby.

He served four years in the War between the States, the first few months he served with the Missouri Militia, on returning home in the Spring to put in his crops on his farm he realized the real issue of this conflict was what he considered State Rights, so he rode horseback to Jefferson City Mo and obtained his Honorable Discharge, then he rode due south and west to Van Buren Ark, where he enlisted in the Confederate Army under Joe Shelby and Gen Sterling Price.

He served the duration of the War and to quote him "We never surrendered, we merely stacked our guns at Shreepart La and returned to our homes the best way we could, I was indeed fortunate to own a good mare, which I rode from the beginning, it was hard getting home, much hostility, I was wounded by a Minnie Ball in my leg at Lexington Mo... unquote

John T Hutcherson never owned any Slaves nor did his father William Adams Hutcherson

See Adams..Hutcherson..Thompson..Shannon data

Service Record of John T Hutcherson

He served in Confederate Cavalry entered service Nov 1861 Co,G Regt Shanks, Reg of Shelby Brigade...as Private

1st Battle at Lexington Mo
2nd " Springfield Mo
Other Battles
Prairie De Han in Ark.. Helena Ark.. Marksmill Ark..
Hartsville Ark.. Pea Ridge Ark.. wounded in the right leg with "Minnie Ball" in Battle of Lexington Mo...
Surrendered to Phillip Sheridan at Shreveport La Hune 1865, When transferred to Confederate Army he was under Col Brace, then transfer took place he was in Camp on Soc River in South Missouri
Capt Franklin was elected Capt of Co G of Shanks Reg, and Shelby's Brigade.

Ref; Application papers prepared for Texas Division of United Daughters of Confederacy (UDC for my sister Mary V Hutcherson in 1915 (Mrs Pickens Burton, Henderson St Dallas Texas.)
John T. Hutcherson...built bef 1893
Frankford Pike Co., Mo
Birthplace of KKC

William Biggs...built 1816
nr McCune Station, Pike Co., Mo
Gilbert Thompson... built in 1821
nr McCune Station, Pike Co., Mo
Picture taken 1967

Green & Hannah (Parker) Tapley
nr New London, Hall Co., Mo
Picture taken 1978
Chart

Progenitor & Lineal Descent of
Hannah Parker W/o Green Zapley -

1. Wm. Dimmitt m. Elizabeth
   b: ca 1680.
   d: 1751 Md.

- B1 James m. Barbara Broad
  - B2 Wm. Jr. m. Catherine Bull
    b: 1715 Baltimore Co. Md.
    d: 1777 Md.
    /o Jacob & Rachel Bull

  - B3 Elizabeth m. Jane Boasley

- B2 Wm. Dimmitt m. Catherine Waters Bull
  b: 1721 Md.
  /o Jacob & Rachel Bull

  - C1 James Dimmitt m. Rachel Sinclair
    /o Wm. & Mary (Knees) Sinclair

  - C2 Mary Dimmitt m. Peter Parker
    /o Robert & Hannah Parker

  - C3 Hannah Parker m. Green Zapley

- B2 Mary Sinclair Zapley m. Jeff Thompson

- B6 Leannah Thompson m. John J. Hutcherson

- B7 Catherine Hutcherson m. Leon E. Campbell
Chart II

WM Adam Hutcherson I = Nancy Riggs
d/o WM + Elizabeth (McLain) Riggs

WM A II m
Sue Ann Herrell

Margaret m
John

James m
Joel

Emma m
Marion

Chart III

John A III m
Hannah

Nancy m
Jeopard

Mary m
Harvey

John

Kathryn m
Loves &
Campbell
John T Hutcherson & Leannah Thompson were married at THE Old Jeff Thompson Place and the Second Infare took place at the home of Grooms Parents, where all the relatives on "both sides of the house" gathered, on this occasion "Aunt Nancy and Uncle Billie" (as his parents were affectionately called) served roasted Peafowl, at least half dozen (peacocks) Peafowls were cooked and served...Leeannah wore her 2nd day dress called "Infare Dress" it was basque waist, full skirt with three deep ruffles on the skirt and a round apron front with ruffle around its hem with a "Bussel Bow" in the back...all made by hand. (Tin-type picture of Leeannah in this dress hangs on wall of KHC's bedroom.

These "Infare Dinners" were Status quo" and was indeed a social event and standard procedure in the higher bracket.

Leeannah Thompson Hutcherson was educated in private school conducted by Cousin Ann Dean, a relative on our Maternal line, then she graduated from the Female Boarding School in Quincy Ill...She made her home with her youngest Child, KHC for 35 years in Kansas City, Kansas. She was a member of The First Presbyterian Church in Kansas City, Kansas; Col Richard Dennis Chapter USD of 1812; Sara de Rapalji DAC Rebecca Ladge...all of Kansas City, Kansas also Jefferson Davis Chapter United Daughter of Confederacy, Kansas City, Mo

5 chn of John T & Leannah Hutcherson
GI Hosea Green Hutcherson
G2. . Mary Virginia "
G3. . James Harvey "
G4. . John Cleveland "
G5. . Kathryn Ophelia "

Note; See puf/ for the two chn John T Hutcherson had by his (I) m...these chn are by his (2) m...

RECORD:
GI. . Hosea Green Hutcherson b. June 14 1878 Frankford Mo
d. June 18 I967 Frankford Mo
M. . Sept 7 1898 to Tynia B Holman
b. Sept 18 1878 Pike Co, Mo
d. Nov 7 1961 Frankford Mo
d/o Richard "Dick" Holman & w/f Emma Coen
(Emma Coen b Aug 31 1856; d July 13 1898 bu Frankford Mo Cem)

2 chn
HI. . John Richard "J R" Hutcherson m. Mildred Holman
H2. . Charles Stanley " m. Margaret Matson
RECORD

HI. Jack Richard "J R" Hutcherson b. July 7 I899
  Frankford Mo
  m. Apr 23 I928 to Mildred Lucille Holman
    b. July 8 I905 (3rd Cousins)
    d/o Otho Holman & (I) wf Nettie Hostetter
  Dw. Frankford Mo

J R is member of Sons of American Revolution a gift
from his Aunt Kathryn H Campbell

   6 chn
i1. Jack Richard Hutcherson m. Mae Morton
i2. Barbara Ann " m. Dean Dietle
i3. Son d inf
i4. William Hosea " m. Nina Pipkin
i5. Sarah Lee " m. Larry Williamson
i6. Winifred Ruth " m. Donald Shaw

RECORD

i1. Jack Richard Hutcherson, b. Apr 9 I921 Pike Co Mo
  m. Dec 23 I955 to Mae Morton b. Jan 7 I933
    d/o James & Martha Morton
    (Mae had I ch Marita Dale who was
      adopted by her step-father Jack R Hutcherson)

He has Life Membership in Sons of Rev gift of his
Great Aunt Kathryn H Campbell
Dw. Houston Texas.

   2 chn
j1. John Richard Hutcherson Sr
    b. Nov 23 I956 Houston Texas
    m. Aug 23 I975 to Ginger P Myers
    I ch
    k1. John Richard Hutcherson Jr
        b. Mar 5 I976
        Dw Houston Texas

j2. James Earl Hutcherson
    b. July 7 I958 Houston Texas
    m. (I) June I8 I976 to Sherry Hardin
      (div) no chn
      (2) Nov I7 I979 Pamela Neal

i2. Barbara Ann Hutcherson b. Dec I9 I930
    Pike Co, Mo
    m. Feb II I950 to Earl Dean Dietle
      s/o John Dietle of Frankford Mo
      Dw. Dodge City Kansas (I978)
    j1. John Stephen Dietle b. Mar I7 I952
        m. June 26 I977 Rebecca Lynn Samuelsen
          d/o Wm D Samuelsen Jr, Council Bluff Ia
i3. Son died at child birth  
   bu Hostetler Fam Cem Frankford Mo

i4. William Hosea "Billy Hosea" Hutcherson  
b.. Mar 23 1934 Frankford Mo  
m.. June 1955 to Nina Pipkin of  
   Albuquerque N Mex  
Dw.. Phoenix Ariz (1974)  
He has Life Membership Sons of Rev, gift  
of his Great Aunt Kathryn H Campbell  
nocn

i5. Sarah Lee Hutcherson b.. June 19 1939  
   Frankford Mo  
m.. Larry Williamson b June 21 1939  
   Pike Co, Mo  
Dw.. Rolla Mo  5 chn  
   J1.. Larry David Williamson  
   J2.. Clifford Daniel "  
   J3.. Angela "  
   J4.. Alica "  
   J5.. William D "

RECORD

J1.. Larry David "Dave Williamson  
b.. Jan 19 1958 Pike Co Mo  
m.. May 26 1979 at Rolla Mo to  
   Vicki Sue Hollandworth  
   b.. May 1 1961 in Mo  
   d/o David Deon & Carolyn Sue  
   (Brown) Hollandsworth  
   Dw.. Houston Texas.

J2.. Clifford Daniel "Danny" Williamson  
b.. Aug 23 1959 Mo

J3.. Angela "Angie" Williamson  
b.. Dec 4 1960 in Mo

J4.. Alica "Lisa" Williamson  
b.. Oct 27 1962 in Mo

J5.. William Douglas "Doug" Williamson  
b.. Mar 15 1965 in Mo

i6. Winifred Ruth Hutcherson b.. Nov 21 1948  
   Pike Co, Mo  
m.. Aug 25 1968 to Donald Wayne Shaw  
   s/o Geo Shaw & wf Dorothy Maxine Salter
3 chn
J1. Lanetta Rene Shaw b. Aug 5 1973
J2. Cynthia De Anne " b. Mar 13 1975
J3. Stacey Lane Shaw b. Aug 13 1979

*** *** ***

H2. Charles Stanley "Bud" Hutcherson
b. Apr 15 1901 Frankford Mo
d. Nov 28 1977, bu on Family Lot Frankford Mo Cem
m. May 21 1925 to Margaret Matson, b Aug 14 1968
  d. Aug 7 1965 bu Frankford Mo Cem
d/o Enoch & Myrtle (Shores) Matson

Bud was Constable of Frankford Mo for 12 Yrs
and held Life Membership in Sos of Rev, gift
from his Aunt Kathryn H Campbell (This is the
oldest men's Organization of Revolution being
organized in 1876...He made his home with
his Aunt Kathryn H Campbell Dallas Texas from
1967 to 1977 at time of his death.

I ch
i1. Betty Jean Hutcherson
  m. Glenn Clifford Butler b Dec 10 1915
  d. June 1 1970 bu Frankford Mo Cem
  s/o John Butler of Louisiana Mo
  Dw. Frankford Mo
3 chn
J1. Glenn Charles Butler
J2. Mary Lou "
J3. John William "

Record
J1. Glenn Charles Butler b Aug 28
  1947 Frankford Mo
  m. (1) Aug 29 1968 Mrs Marna
     Barton (div) no chn
     (2) Feb 2 1971 Joyce Kaye
     Sammon
     d/o Albert & Omega
     Sammon
     Dw Pueblo Colo (1973)

J2. Mary Lou Butler n Nov 19 1948
  m. 1965 Tommie m Gibbons
  4 chn
K1. Tammy Sue Gibbons b. Aug 31 1966

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS
   m. Aug 30 1977 to Cheryl Lynn Miller
      b. Jan 3 1959
data Everett & Yvonne (Swanke) Miller
Dw. Frankford Mo    no hhn (1979)
*** *** ***

G4. Mary Virginia Hutcherson
d/o John T & Leeannah Hutcherson
b. Nov 19 1879 Frankford Mo
d. July 31 1966 Dallas Texas
m. Nov 19 1905 to Pickens Cyrus Burton
   b. Aug 23 1879 Palestine Texas
s/o Albert G & Josie (Helms) Burton
   Anderson Co Texas.
   Both bu Laurel Land Memorial Cem, Dallas Texas
   no chn

G5. James Harvey Hutcherson b. Mar 9 1881 Frankford Mo
d. June 10 1901 bu Frankford Mo on Family Lot.
   age 20   Single

G6. John Clevekand Hutcherson b Apr 1 1884 Frankford Mo
d. May 1 1922 Bu on Family Lot Frankford Mo Cem
   Age 38   Single

    Frankford Mo
    Compiler of this Ms
m. (I) Sept 19 1916 to Charles Chambers
   no chn (div)
(2) July 9 1926 to Leon Edwin Campbell
   b. June 25 1892 Sherman Texas
d. Feb 14 1964 Lancaster Texas
   bu. Laurel Land Memorial Cem, Dallas Texas
   s/o Alexander & Laura (Funkhouser) Campbell
   no chn
   SAR thru the Funkhouser lineage.
Kathryn Hutcherson Campbell, received her Degree from Synodical College, (Presbyterian Boarding School for Girls) Fulton Mo, in 1914, this College was consolidated with Lindenwood College, St Charles, Mo ca 1934. She is a member of Phi Mu Gamma National Fine Arts Sorority, Horners Institute, Kansas City, Kansas. Past Grand Matron Order of the Eastern Star of Kansas ...1938-39
Past State President of State Society of Kansas U.S.D 1812...1933-36
Regent James Ross Chapter DAR, Kansas City, Kans 1936-38
State Chaplain of of Kansas State Society DAR in 1950-53
Regent of Rebecca Boyce Chapter DAR, Waxahachie Texas in 1956-58
State Regent, Daughters of American Colonists
State Society of Kansas in 1945-48
President of Mary Tenny Gray Travelers Club
(General Federation) Kansas City, Kansas in 1943-45
Hold Life Membership
President of History Club Kansas City, Kansas
(General Federation) in 1949-51...Hold Life Membership
President of Lancaster Shakespeare Club Lancaster Texas (General Federation) in 1960-62. Celebrated the Clubs 50th Anniversary.
District Parliamentarian for Trinity District in General Federation of Womens Clubs, since 1953
a total of 27 years, on the 25th year of service was presented a Bronze Plaque by the District.
State Parliamentarian for Texas State Federation of General Federation of Womens Clubs in 1971-72
Professional Registered Parliamentarian of the National Association of Parliamentarians Registration No 100.
Supreme Worthy President of the Social Order of Beauceant in 1951-52 (A Masonic Order of Wives and Widows of Knights Templar, York Rite) Serving on Supreme Jurisprudence Comm since 1954. now in the 26th years of service on this Comm.
State Organizer and 1st State President of Kansas State Association of National Association of Parliamentarians Queen of Shalman Temple, Daughters of the Nile #90 Dallas Texas in 1958-59 (Wives etc of Nobles of the Mystic Shrine)
Supreme Princess Zenobia, of the Supreme Temple Daughters of the Nile. in 1964-75

President of Col Diggs Chapter, Colonial Dames of XVII Century, Dallas Texas in 1971-73. President of Jefferson Davis Chapter Daughters of the Confederacy (UDC), Kansas City, Mo in 1936-38.

Now a member of the Bonnie Blue Chapter Dallas Texas. A Real Daughter (as my Father served in the Confederate Army) Other Lineage Organization in which she holds Membership:

The British Royal Family of Plantagenets
National Society of Magna Charta Dames
Colonial Order of the Crown
Americans of Royal Descent
Society of Washington
Daughters of Colonial Wars
Dames of the Court of Honor
Descendants of Knights of the Garter (U.S.A.)
Most Noble Order of the Garter (England)
Organizing Member of Scottish Clan of Texas.


*** *** ***

Membership in Lineage Organizations

The British Royal Family of Plantagenets
National Society Magna Charta Dames
Colonial Order of the Crown
Americans of Royal Descent
Society of Washington
Daughters of Colonial Wars
Daughters of American Colonists
Dames of the Court of Honor
Most Noble Order of Knights of the Garter (USA)
Descendants of Original Knights of Garter (English)
Descendants of Charlemagne the Great
Organizing Member of Scottish Clan Texas.
Leon E Campbell was educated in Plattsburg Mo and Missouri Wesleyan College, Cameron MO, later consolidated with Baldwin Methodist College Baldwin Kansas

He held membership in Lancaster Presbyterian Church, Lancaster Texas.
Kaw Lodge #272 AP&AM Kansas City, Kansas
Caswell Consistory #10 Kansas City, Ks
Tancard Commandery #82 Knights Templar Dallas Texas
Hella Shrine, Dallas Texas
Lions Club, Lancaster Texas.

*** *** ***

7th ch of Jeff & Mary (Tapley) Thompson

P7. Virginia Louise "Jennie" Thompson b Aug 22 1863
nr Frankford Mo

d..Sept 26 1907 Frankford Mo
m..Nov 10 1885 to James Curtis "Bud" Donovan
b..Nov 1862 Frankford Mo
s/o Tyre A Donovan b 1827; d 1903 & wf
Winifred Martin

Note;
Ver Donovan, sister of Uncle Bud, m..Sam Stark of the Shotwell lineage

Dw.Frankford Mo

2 chn
GI..Glessie Donovan m..Buster Robertson
G2..Tyre " m..Eleanor Garlamean
RECORD
GI..Glessie Donovan b..Jan 20 1890 Frankford Mo

m..Dec 27 1913 to Buster Lloyd Robertson
b..Aug 13 1885 Frankford Mo

d..1966 Both bu Frankford Mo
(s/o Simeon Hannibal Robertson
b..Jan 23 1847; d Aug 5 1924
wf Lou Unsell b Dec 1849

d/o Joseph Unsell b 1818 &
wf Mary b 1822...Simeon Robertson s/o Edward &
Damerine Robertson)

I ch
HI..Russell Lloyd Robertson, b Sept 20
I918 Frankford Mo

Single (1976)

G2..Tyre Donovan b Dec 17 1895 Frankford Mo, d 1975
m..Jan 23 1924 to Eleanor Garlamean of Fla
dw..Arcadia Fla no chn
8th ch of Jeff & Mary Thompson

F8...James Parker Tapley Thompson, b Dec 9 1866
nr Frankford Mo
d..Aug 30 1948 Frankford Mo
m.. June 13 1888 Mattie Holman b June 30 1868
Frankford Mo
d..May 9 1955
(d/o Wm "Billie" Martin Holman, b Sept 14 1819
 d..July 25 1886 , wf Sarah Hill b May 2 1825
 d..May 25 1892 , Wm Martin Holman
s/o John Holman b 1805 & wf Nancy Martin
 b 1810 of Madison Co Ky

Both bu Frankford Mo
2 chn
GI...Cecil "Cecile" Lewis Thompson b Jan 21 1889
Frankford Mo
d..Mar 12 1979 bu Frankford Mo
DAR # III424
Single
She taught school in St Joseph Mo for 30 years
was retired.

G2..Seise Thompson (Male)
died at age of 2 yrs.

End of the Family of Jeff & Mary (Tapley) Thompson

*** *** *** *** ***

3rd ch of Green & Hannah (Parker) Tapley

E3..John Hosea Tapley b 1830 Ralls Co, Mo
d..1849...age 19 was buried at Sea near Cape Horn
My Mother Leeannah Hutcherson said, she heard
many times, the older folks telling of John Hosea
Tapley sailing for California in 1849 in company of
older men of their neighborhood, his Uncle Thomas
Cleaver, his Guardian, and others.....They left
New York and sailed by way of Cape Horn, after
leaving Cape Horn and in mid-ocean, John Hosea was
stricken with cholera and died, they buried him in
swaddling cloth in the Ocean....;
Mother remembered his trunk as it was sent to her
Mother Mary S (Tapley) Thompson, also a letter telling
of his death and burial which was six months after
his burial...the trunk was made of untanned red cow-
hide, patches of hair was worn off as though by
rubbing...KHC
Maria Louisa Tapley

d/o Green & Hannah (Perker) Tapley

Ref: Ralls Co Mo Probate Court Record
Copied by KHC 1931

Maria Louisa "Lou" McCune was a minor and John D Biggs was appointed her Guardian on May 6 1845

File # II54-II59 Ralls Co, Mo

Green Tapley died Aug 12 1834 and on Nov 5 1934, his brother Joseph D Tapley was appointed Admr

List of receipts:
Rec'd of John D Biggs $9.00 as Guardian for Maria Louisa Tapley (Minor) Feb 18 1846
Signed,..., Goe C Hays

File #II63...Maria Louisa Tapley, a Minor heir of Green Tapley deceased, rec'd of John D Biggs, her Guardian $188.00 for hire of her Slaves, Scott; Betty; Henry; Ellen and Harriet for year 1850
Dated Mar 2 1850
Signed...John McCune

Rec'd of John D Biggs $1413.67 being in full of all demands in his hands as Guardian for Maria Louisa Tapley
Dated...Feb 8 1850
Signed...John McCune
(Husband of Maria Louisa Tapley...
They were married Ralls Co, Mo Feb 5 1850

Ralls Co Mo
Under Administrators Credits;

Feb 5 1851 Cash paid to John McCune for Maria Louisa McCune (Nee Tapley) his wife.
Voucher #19 for $557.96.
Ref; Ralls Co Bk A p 393, Court Order of Guardians..File #1154..#1159 Jan 5 I845 Approved May 6 I845, Thomas Cleaver was appointed Guardian for John Hosea Tapley

4th ch of Green & Hannah (Parker) Tapley

E4..Maria Louisa "Lou" Tapley, b..Aug 7 I832 Ralls Co, Mo d..Oct 15 I903 nr Frankford Mo
(Her sister Virginia "Jennie" married bro of above John McCune)
m..Feb 5 I850 to John McCune, b Apr 27 I827 at Elk Lick Pike Co, Mo
d..Nov 23 I891
Both bu Mt Ayre Presbyterian Church Cem nr Spencersburg Mo
(Dates copied from this Cem June I970 by KHC)

John McCune s/o William L McCune & wf Jane Guy both bu at McCune Station Pike Co Mo in the McCune Family Cem...Wm L McCune s/o John & Polly (Shannon ) McCune d/o John &Susan (Alexander) Shannon Rev Sol DAR #111436 KHC
The above John McCune s/o William &wf Elizabeth McCune, Rev Sol DAR #111436 KHC

Dw..Curryville Mo

See Tapley..McCune data

Ref; Ralls Co Mo Bk A p 303, File #1154-1159 Jan 5 I845..May 6 I845
John Biggs appointed Guardian for Marie Louisa Tapley

See P 57 for Court Proceedings

9 chn

FL..Hannah J McCune m..Billy Joe Wright p 5-8
F2..William Green " m..Belle Sisson p 43
F3..Penelope " m..James R Shell -p 4
F4..Guy " m..Fannie Shaw "
F5..Ollie " m..Geo Gill p 6
F6..John S " m..Maggie Shaw "
F7..Jefferson Thompson McCune m..Ella Price"
F8..Joseph McCune Single "
F9..Louise " m..Geo Price p 65

RECORD

FL..Hannah Jane McCune b Nov 20 I850 Pike Co, Mo
d..Sept 4 I891 bu Mt Ayre Presbyterian Church Cem nr Spencersburg Mo
m..Feb I9 I871 (2) wf William Joseph "Billy Joe" Wright b..July 29 I845 nr Frankford Mo on Peno Creek..d..Apr I929 bu Shannon -Wright Fam Cem nr Frankford Mo
s/o John A Wright & (I) wf Susan Ellen Shannon d/o Wm Shannon & grd/John Shannon Rev Sol DAR #111436
Note:
Billy Joe Wright m(I) Patricia J Duvall b Oct 28 I84I
d Jan 31 I870 bu Shannon-Wright Fam Cem Nr Frankford Mo
d/o James E Duvall & Susan Jane Biggs, d/o Wm Biggs & wf
Elizabeth McCune, d/o Wm & (I) wf Elizabeth McCune
Rev Sol DAR #111436

Billy Joe Wright had 3 chn by his (I) m and 6 chn by
(2) m...

N.B. To save confusion, the chn of his (I) marriage will
also be given. KHC

See McCune..Biggs..Shannon Data

The 3 chn by his (I) m to "Pattie Duvall

G1..Susan Wright d age 3
G2..John James Wright d age 2
G3..Patricia "Pattie" Jane Wright m (I) Wàbster McMillen
       (div) I ch
           (2) Robert Unsell died
               No chn
           (3) Dowell no chn

6 chn by his (2) m to Hannah J McCune

G4..John S Wright d y
G5..Louise " m..Robert Cash
G6..Ollie Mae " m..Lewis C Grove
G7..Joseph Raymond Wright m..Ethel McIntire
G8..Wm Billie" Wright d y
G9..Patricia "Cutie" Wright no data.

Record of chn by his (I) m
G1..Susan Wright b Feb 22 I867; d Mar 21 I870
    age 3
G2..John James Wright b..May 21 I868; d Mar 24 I870
    age 2

G3..Patricia "Pattie" Jane Wright b June 21 I870
    d aft 1931
m(I)Mar 24 I889 to Webster McMillen (div) I chn
(2) Robert Unsell b June 30 I850
    d..Jan 21 I912 Frankford Mo s/o Dr Wm B
    & Mary (Patton) Unsell (Mary Patton
    b June 4 I828; d Aug 9 I906) d/o James Patton
    Ref: Hist Pike Co Mo (I883) p 800
    The Unsell Fam came to Mo I818.
(3) Dowell of Troy no chn
    Dw Paynesville Mo (I931O

I ch by her (I) M to Webster McMillen
Hf..June (male) McMillen d..I970 in Fla
    m..Verd..lvg Washington DC (I974)
Ich
ii..Shirley McMillen
    m..McNair
    Dw..Washington DC (I974)

End of His first family,
RECORD OF HIS 2 CHN BY HIS (Q) M TO HANNAH MC CUNE

G4. John S Wright b Dec 16 1871
dy
G5. Louise Wright b Mar 8 1874 Pike Co, Mo
d.. July 29 1977 age 103 yrs 4 mos

In June 1974 it was a pleasure to visit this delightful Centenarian in her home nr Frankford Mo...KHC

M.. July 4 1906 in Louisiana Mo to Robert Edgar Cash
d aft July 4 1958 as they celebrated their 52nd wedding anniversary on that date.
( s/o John T Cash & wf Virginia Waddell, d/o Geo Richard Waddell & (I) wf Mildred Sisson
d/o Henry & Mildred (Carver) Sisson
Geo Richard Waddell, s/o Wm White Waddell Sr & (I) wf Nancy Peed

See McFarland Clan p50 by KHC
See Waddell...Sisson data

Ref; Hist Pike Co Mo (1883) p 1025

2 chn
Data given by Thelma L(Cash) Sparks to KHC (1979)

H1. Edgar Wright Cash m.. (I) Pauline Thompson
(2) Mrs Elizabeth (Bramblett) Hendrix

H2. Thelma Lucille Cash m.. Lonnie Sparks
She gave this data

RECORD
H1. Edgar Wright Cash b.. Sept 27 1907 Pike Co Mo
M(I) Sept 27 1907 to Mary Pauline Thompson
of Independence Mo.. d Jan 20 1968
(2) Aug 30 1969 to Mrs Elizabeth
(Bramblett) Hendrix
Widow of Robin Hendrix

2 chn by his M
i1. Johnetta Louise Cash
i2. Paul Edgar Cash

Record
i1. Johnetta Louise Cash,,b Aug 23 1945
m.. May 27 1967 to Lloyd Alan Dowhower
of North Platte Nebr
3 chn

J1.. Marie Chanell Dowhower b Aug 30 1968
J2.. Franvis Neil " b & d Dec 1970
J3.. Jonathan Alan " b.. Nov 7 1974
Adopted Susan M b Aug 9 1971
i2. Paul Edgar Cash  b. Dec 1 1847  
d. Dec 2 1947  
d inf  

H2. Thelma Luscille Cash  b Feb 10 1912  
Pike Co, Mo  
m. Sept 10 1935 to Lonnie Francis Sparks  
b. Sept 24 1907  
s/o Luther & Martha Elizabeth (Hauskins) Sparks  
Dw. on the Old Stephen Cleaver Homestead on Spencers Creek Ralls Co, Mo. This was the home of Stephen & Eleanor R (McFarland) Tapley, his (2) wfs. and the Mother of Green Tapley by her (I) m.  
Thelma (Cash) Sparks gave data on her mother's family to KHC June 1979.  
2 chn  
iI. Mary Catherine Sparks  
i2. Robert Luther Sparks  
Record.  
iI. Mary Catherine Sparks  b Apr 4 1937  
m. Apr 15 1956 to Thos "Tom" Lee Brown, b Dec 19 1936  
s/o John Sam & Mary Catherine (Updyke) Brown of Frankford Mo  
Gr s/o Dr Brooks Brown & Zella "Benn  
Dw. Frankford Mo  
2 chn  
JI. Edgar Lee Brown  b Aug 8 1959  
m. Sept 22 1979 to Beth Ann Belshe  
J2. Charles Alan Brown,  
b. Mar 8 1966  
* * * *  
i2. Robert "Bobby" Luther Sparks  
b. May 15 1938  
m. July 27 1961 to Shirley McIntire  
b. May 8 1941  
3 chn  
JI. Bradley "Brad" Wayne Sparks  b. June 14 1966  
J2. Steven Ray Sparks  b. July 13 1970  
*** *** ***  
G6. Ollie Mae Wright  b Sept 3 1880 Pike Co Mo  
d. I972 in Denver Colo  
m. Mar 9 1902 at Aztex New Mexico to Lewis C Grove sr  
d bf I972
G7. Joseph Raymond "Joe Ray" Wright Sr,
b..Jan 25 1883 Pike Co, Mo
d..Feb 16 1972 Frankford Mo
m..Oct 4 1905 to Ethel McIntire, b..Sept 6 1888
Vandalia Mo, d..Jan 2 1971 Frankford Mo

Cousin Joe Ray gave data on his family at his
home Aug 1933 to KHC
He was a 50 yr member of Masonic Lodge AF&AM
Frankford Mo also of the Order of the Eastern Star of
Frankford Mo

3 chn
HI..Harriet H Wright m..Bertram Bruch
H2..Ruth Mat " m..Harold Martin
H3..Joseph R " Jr m..Virginia Hostetter

Record
HI..Harriet Hannah Wright b..Sept 16 I906 Pike Co Mo
m..Aug 19 I925 to Bertram Eugene Bruch d.I947
s/o John & Cleola (Houchins) Bruch
Dw..Frankford Mo
Data on this family by Harriet H Wright
to KHC Feb 15 I974
2 chn
i1..Eugene Wright Bruch
i2..Joe Henry Bruch

Record
i1..Eugene Wright Bruch b..Mar II I927
m..Aug I7 I952 tp Margaret Waddell
of Louisianna Mo
No chn
i2..Joe Henry Bruch Sr b..Sept I7 I931
Pike Co, Mo
m..June 7 I952 to Darlene Marie Pollard
3 chn
J1..Joe Henry Bruch Jr, b Dec 2 I954
J2..Colleen Maria " b..Dec 24 I956
J3..Brian Lee " b..Dec 8 I964

H2..Ruth Mae Wright b Mar 20 I910 Pike Co, Mo
m..May 25 I938 to Harold A Martin
s/o John Wm & Bida (Brown) Martin d/o "Marsh"
& Maggie P (Lewellen) Brown
Ref: Hist Pike Co, Mo (1883) p 1008
Note John Wm Martin s/o James Lewis Martin & wf Emily Shotwell, d/o Nathan & (I) wf Catherine (Geery) Shotwell, Pike Co, MO
Dw..Frankford Mo
I ch
iI..Ruthmary Martin b..Jan 15 1944 Pike Co, Mo
m..June 10 1967 to John F Butler
s/o Russell Butler of Herman Mo
2 chn
J1..Jennifer Ruth Butler, b Sept 25 1970
in Germany
J2..Jack M Butler b Feb 20 1972
Dw..Corvallis Org (1974)

*** *** ***

H3..Joseph Raymond "Joe Ray" Wright Jr b..Nov 17 1913
s/o Joe Ray & Ethel Wright
m..Virginia Hostetter
do Guy & Fay (Lowry) Hostetter
Dw..Sedalia Mo (1972)
2 chn
iI..Robert Wright
i2..Linda Wright

*** *** ***

Other chn of Billie Joe & (2) wf Hannah (McCune) Wright

G8..William "Billie" Wright
d. y

G9..Patricia "Cutie/Pattie" Wright
b..June 19 1886
no data

End of the Family of Billie Joe & (2) wf Hannah (McCune) Wright

*** *** ***

2nd ch of John & Louisa (Tapley) McCune

Ref; Hist N E Mo Vol III p 1316
By Williams & Shoemaker

F2..William Green "Billy" McCune
b..Aug 22 1853 Pike Co, Mo
m..Nov 27 1889 to Belle Sisson, b..June 1858
nr Bowling Green Pike Co, Mo
do Wm & Mary (Brown) Sisson
Dw Vandalia Mo, Moved to Vandalia Feb 1905 ..he was Mayor of Vandalia Mo

*** *** ***
3rd ch of John & Louisa (Tapley) McCune

F3..Penelêpe "Neppie" McCune b..Feb 29 I856, Pike Co Mo m..June I I876 to James Richard "Dick" Shell moved from Laddonia Mo to Carstair Canada
7 chn
GI..Louisa "Lou" T Shell b Oct I5 I878..dI9I0 m (I) wf Dr Berry Dw..Mexico Mo
G2..Charles M Shell b Oct I88I
G3..Nellie Shell b..Nov I883 m..(2) wf Dr Berry, husband of her dec"d sister Lou dw..Mexico Mo
G4..Willie Guy Shell b Dec I885
G5..Lela Shell b Dec I887
G6..Richard "Dick" Shell Jr b Aug I888
G7..Fay Shell b Mar I890

4th ch of John & Lou (Tapley) McCune.

Ref; Hist NE Mo Vol III p I3I7
By Williams & Shoemaker

F4..Guy McCune b Oct I6 I858 nr Curryville Mo m.. Jan 22 I889, to Fannie Shaw, b Aug I9 I867 d/oJohn & Maggie (Wright) Shaw

Maggie, sister of above Fannie, m..John McCune the bro of the above Guy.

Guy McCune was Judge of Audrain Co Court Dw Vandalia Mo
2 chn
GI..Villa Guy McCune b Mar I8 I890; d..June 22 I967 Dw..Vandalia Mo DAR #I3402I single
G2..Maggie Genevia McCune b..Feb 24 I892 d..I932 DAR # I34020 Dw Vandalia Mo Single
5th ch of John & Lou (Tapley) McCune

F5. Ollie M McCune b. Nov I 1860 nr Curryville Mo  
m. May 3 1879 to George M Gill, b June 20 1858  
St Louis Mo. s/o John J & Frances (Evans) Gill  
Frances Evans b. 1816 in Md.  
Dw. Webster Grove Mo nr St Louis Mo  
   I ch  
GI. McCune Gill b 1881; d I965 St Louis Mo  
m. Margaret "Peggy" Shannon, b. Sept 2 189I  
   Vandalia Mo. lg 1970 in St Louis Mo  
   no chn  
*** *** ***

6th ch of John & Lou (Tapley) McCune

F6. John S McCune b. July 9 1863 Pike Co Mo  
d. 1929 Pike Co Mo  
m. Aug 29 1889 to Maggie Shaw died bef 1929  
d/o John & Maggie (Wright) Shaw she was a  
sister of Fannie Shaw who married Guy McCune  
bro of above John  
Dw Laddonia Mo  
   2 chn  
GI. Leta S McCune b June I890 Pike Co, Mo  
m. Albert Kennan  
Dw. nr Laddonia Mo  
H2. John Wm McCune b 1904 Pike Co, Mo  
   Atty in Tulsa Okla (1974)  
*** *** ***

7TH CH OF John & Lou (Tapley) McCune

F7. Jefferson Thompson "Jeff T" McCune, b Nov 29 I865  
Pike Co, Mo  
m. Ella Price of Bowling Green Mo  
   No chn  
*** *** ***

8th Ch of John & Lou (Tapley) McCune

F8. Joseph "Joe" McCune b. Mar 5 1868 Pike Co, Mo  
d. June I7 1965 Pike Co, Mo  
Dw. Old McCune Homeplace nr Curryville Mo,  
   8 mi NE of Frankford Mo  
Bu Mt Ayre Presbyterian Church Cem nr Spencersturg Mo  
   Single  
*** *** ***

9th ch of John & Lou (Tapley) McCune

F9. Louise "Lulu" McCune b Oct 3I 1874 nr Curryville Mo  
m. 1898 Geo Price of Vandalia Mo  
   (She cared for her mother, Aunt Lou after the  
   death of her father John McCune.  
   2 chn
5th CH of Green & Hannah (Parker) Tapley

E5. Virginia Green Tapley b Oct 4 1834 Ralls Co, Mo
d. June 12 1819 Vandalia Mo
m. July 8 1852 to Charles Savory "Save" McCune
b. Feb 10 1829 Spencersburg Pike Co, Mo
s/o Wm L & Jane (Guy) McCune
W-Bond Ralls Co, Mo
Ref: Ralls Co Mo File #IT54-IT59
Settlement of her father's estate approved May 6 1845
Names her brother-in-law Gilbert "Jeff" Thompson,
husband of her sister Mary Sinclair Tapley, as
Guardian

1850 Census Ralls Co, Mo
quote;
Virginia C Tapley age 16 b Mo
Wm P Tapley age 24 b Mo
Living in household of Gilbert Jeff Thompson

See McCune data
Dw Vandalia Mo
Both bu Mt Ayre Presbyterian Church Cem nr Spencersburg Mo

6 chn
FI. William Hosea McCune d age 11
F2. James Green "Jimmie Green" McCune m.
Mollie Middleton
F3. Jefferson "JeffD" McCune m.
(I) Virginia Smith
(2) Mrs Jessie Alford
F4. John McCune D Y
F5. Tapley " d inf
F6. Infant unnamed

RECORD
FI. William Hosea McCune b. 1854 Pike Co Mo
d. Sept 5 1865...was kicked by a mule & killed at age of 11 yrs
Bu Mt Ayre Presbyterian Church Cem
Spencersburg Mo

F2. James Green "Jimmie Green" McCune
b. May 13 1856 Pike Co, Mo
d. June 1913 bu Vandalia Mo
m. June 5 1905 to Mollie L Middleton
d/o W B Middleton d 1880 & wf Kate Herlinger b 1834-d 1907 both of Ky Dw Vandalia Mo

Twins
GI..Katherine McCune
G2..Virginia

Record
GI..Katherine McCune b ..Nov 5 1908 Vandalia Mo (twin)
d ..Apr 1970 Louisiana Mo
m ..Sept 27 1930 to James Lyndon Garner Dw Louisiana Mo
  2 chn
HI..Margaret Virginia Garner
  b ..Feb 21 1932 Pike Co, Mo
  m ..Feb 10 1954 to Albert Gusten
  1 ch
   iI.. Lyndon Simmons Gusten
     b ..Nov 9 1957 Pike Co, Mo

H2..James Lyndon Garner Jr
  b ..Feb 2 1933 Louisiana Mo
  m ..Hjordis Barr
  2 chn
   ii Biekken Hjordis Garner (female)
     b ..Jan 8 1962
   i2..James Warren Garner
     b ..Mar 21 1968

G2..Virginia McCune b Nov 5 1908, Vandalia Mo (Twin) & Oct 14, 1960
m ..June 8 1932 to James Overton Fry Judge of Pike Co Court
Dw Louisiana Mo
  I ch
   ii.. James McCune Fry
     b ..Mar 24 1935 Pike Co, Mo
     m ..Jan 24 1959 to Katherine Hoover McGuire
     d/o Clarence & Virginia (Hoover) McGuire
     3 chn

   J1..Katherine Virginia Fry b Feb 10 1960
   J2..Elizabeth Overton Fry b ..Nov 15 1961
   J3..Margaret McCune Fry b ..Oct 14 1968

*** *** ***

F3..Jefferson Davis "Jeff D" McCune b Nov 26 1860 Pike Co, Mo
  d ..Jan 22 1953 Frankford Mo ..bu Pike Co, Mo

Note:
He was named for his Uncle Gilbert Jefferson Thompson, the Guardian of his mother Virginia Green Tapley McCune She made her home with her sister Mary Sinclair (Tapley) Thompson and husband Jeff Thompson
Ref: I850 Census Falls Co.
Ref: Ralls Co, Mo File #1154-1159

m..(I) Dec 15 1881 to Virginia M Smith
  (div) 2 chn
(2) Sept 29 1913 to Mrs Jessie Alford
divorced from James Alford.
No chn ..adopted a boy Harry in Okla
Dw Frankford Mo
2 chn by his (I) m to Virginia Smith

GI..Oke McCune m..Linnie E Hammitt
G2..Virginia "Ver" McCune m..(I) Lee Cobb
   (2) William Lewis

RECORD
GI..Oke McCune b Jan 18 1884 Pike Co, Mo
d..Jan II 1950 Curryville Mo
m..Dec 27 I906 to Lennie E Hammitt
  b..May 24 I889 Waynesville Ill
d..July 9 1973 Pike Co, Mo
d/o Benjamin & Alice (Gates) Hammitt
Both bu Curryville Mo
3 chn
HI..Algie McCune m..G.A.Weatherell
H2..Jeff Davis "JD" McCune m..
   Elizabeth Reading
H3..Zenna McCune m..Robert N Morris

RECORD
HI..Algie McCune b..Aug 18 1910 Pike Co, Mo
m...G A Weatherell
Dw Sulphur Spgs Mont
3 chn
iI..Kay Weatherell b Oct 6 I936
m...Wally Buckingham
Dw..White Sulphur Spgs Mont (I76)

i2..George Albert Weatherell
  b..May5 U939

i3..Gary Weatherell b June 26 I945

*** *** ***

H2..Jeff Davis "J D" McCune b..Sept 6 I912
Curryville Mo
m..May 17 1935 to Victoria Elizabeth
Reading, b..Jan 8 I911 Pike Co, Mo
d/o George Washington & Arbia
(Sutton) Reading,d/o Nat & (2) wf
Dazine Sutton..grd/o Billie &
Susan (Conn) Reading
Billie Reading s/o John &
Margaret Shawhan
Wm. McLeod = Elizabeth

Nancy McLeod = Geo. Reading
- Geo. Reading = M. Conn
- Geo. W. Reading = Arbie Sutton

E2
- Margaret Bell Shawhan

E3
- John Shawhan

E3
- John McLeod = Polly Shannon

Wm. McLeod = June Gay

Wm. McLeod = Begg

Wm. McLeod = Nancy Begg = Wm. Adamson Hutchinson

Daisy McLeod = Virginia Jasper

P. D. McLeod = Virginia Smith

Akie McLeod = Carrie Hammett

Kathryn = Lewis & Hutchinson Campbell
See Reading..McCune..Sutton data
Dw Curryville Mo
2 chn
iI. Jeff Reading "JR" McCune m.
    Mary Gladys Dismuke
i2. Tapley McCune m. Charlene Davis

RECORD
iI. Jeff Reading "JR" McCune b. Apr II 1937
    Pike Co, Mo
    m. Aug 15 1964 to Mary Gladys Dismuke
    d/o Richard & Bernice Dismuke
    Dw Frankford Mo
    3 chn
    JI. Robin McCune b. Sept I3 1966
    J2. Dawne McCune b. May 9 1968
    J3. Jeff Thomas McCune B. Aug 7 1971

i2. Tapley McCune b. Dec 7 1938 Pike Co, Mo
    m. Mar 2 1959 to Charlene Davis
    d/o Chas & Eleanor (Potts) Davis
    3 chn
    JI. Margaret Elizabeth McCune
    b. Apr I0 1960
    d. Nov 22 1964
    J4. Meredith McCune (female)
    b. June 29 1977

*** *** ***
H3. Zenna McCune b. Aug I I914 Pike Co, Mo
    m. Aug 31 1939 to Robert Norton Morris
    b. Sept I4 I9I3; d. Apr I0 1964
    s/o Oscar & Rosie (Walker) Morris
    Dw Bowling Green Mo
    3 chn
    iI. Robert Morris m. Clara Chishon
    i2. Richard Wayne Morris m.
       Dixie Marie Harrison
    i3. Wm Joseph Morris

RECORD
iI. Robert McCune Morris b. Nov 22 I942
    m. Nov 22 1966 to Clara Chishon
    b. Oct 28 I944 in Mont
    Dw. White Fish, Mont. (1973)
    2 chn
    JI. Stacy Marie Morris b. May 24 I968
    J2. Jesse McCune Morris b. Mar 23 I971
Richard Wayne Morris b. May 31 1949
m. Sept 20 1969 to Dixie Marie Harrison
2 chn

William Joseph Morris b. June 7 1957

*** *** ***

G.2. Virginia "Ver" McCune b. Jan 31 1886. lvg 1979
Pen Oak Nursing Home Mexico Mo
m. (I) Jan 25 1906 to Lee Cobb of Vandalia Mo
(div) 1 ch
(2) William "Bill" Lewis of Independence Mo
d. in Fla 1972. bu Independence Mo
no chn
ch by her (I) m

III. Kenneth McCune Cobb "Mac"
b. May 14 1910 Vandalia Mo
m. Lucille Watson of Ark
Dw. on farm adjoining his father nr Vandalia Mo
2 chn

4.1. Kenneth McCune "Mac" Cobb Jr
b. Feb 7 1943
4.2. Sharon Ann Cobb
b. Oct 30 1943

*** *** ***

Other chn of Chas "Save" McCune & Virginia Tapley

F4. John Savory McCune b. Mar 9 1862 Pike Co, Mo
d. Apr 25 1885 age 20 died of typhoid fever
bu My Ayre Presbyterian Church Spencersburg Mo
KHC visited this Cem in 1971 and copied this inscription;
"John X McCune
1862-1885"

F5. Tapley McCune b. Feb 10 1866 Pike Co, Mo
d. Oct 10 1867 bu My Ayre Presbyterian Church Cem
Spencersburg Mo

F6. Infant died at birth unnamed.

End of Family of Chas "Save" McCune & wf Virginia Tapley
4th ch of Peter Parker & wf Mary Dimmitt

D4..Mariah Parker b..Apr 7 1799 in Hampshire Co W Va
d..Apr 1825 Ralls Co, Mo
Bu Fam Cem...age 26

5th ch of Peter Parker & wf Mary Dimmitt

D5..William Parker b..May 18 1801 Hampshire Co, W Va
d..May 12 1825 Ralls Co, Mo age 24
m...name unknown
had I son
Name unknown

Ref; (I) Probate Court Records of Ralls Co Mo File # 937
Appt William Parker Admr of his father's Estate who
died intestate on Mar 21 1825

Ref; (2) Ralls Co, Mo Will Bk A pp27-33.
At death of William Parker Court appointed
Mary, the Widow and son-in-law Green Tapley as Admr
and Mary relinquished her right to,Admr
Heirs as listed;
Eliza Cleaver (later w/o James R Garnett)
Hannah Tapley w/o Green Tapley
Solomon Parker of Va
Juliette Ann Parker
Susannah Parker
Son of William deceased...no name given.

*** *** ***

6th ch of Peter Parker & wf Mary Dimmitt

D6..Eliza Parker

Ref; (I) Hist N E Mo Vol III p 1939
By Walter Williams
(2) Alexander Hodge Foreman Memoirs (1929)
Rensselaer Marion Co, Mo
(He sent to KHC in 1931 his Memoirs)
(3) Mrs Ida (Garnett) Foster, Dixon Calif
do Sinclair Garnett Ralls Co Mo
Data of Family sent to KHC 1931
(4) Hist Pike Co Mo (1883) p I020
(5) Mrs Virginia (Garnett) Knight, Santa Rosa Calif
Research of John Dorman for her, she sent this data
to KHC 1973-1975
(6) Mrs June (Dimmitt) Houston, Santa Rosa Calif
Data to KHC 1975
Ref; Family Bible in possession of Carl Brooks
New London Mo
d..ca I875 age 73 Ralls Co Mo bu Hannibal Mo
m..(1) Ralls Co, Mo Aug I 1824 to John Jacob Cleaver
b..I&99 in Pa; d..bf I830
M-Bond Ralls Co, Mo Bk A
s/o Stephen Cleaver & (1) w/f Rebecca Smith
Ralls Co Mo Court Records Bk A
I ch
See Cleaver data
(2) June 28 I830 to James Richard Garnett b..I802 Va
d..I853 Ralls Co, Mo
Ref(4) ?71 8 chn
Among the first settlers of Hannibal Mo
Letters of Admr granted the widow Mar 9 I853
Dw Spencersburg MO
Note;
James R Garnett moved from Va to Meade Co Ky where he
found the town of Garnettsvile Ky and built a flour mill;
In I820 he settled at Hannibal Mo and built a flour mill
8 chn (three of the chn went to Calif namely;
James, Kate, and Peter)

I ch by her (I) m
EI. William T Cleaver m..Sarah Tucker Woodson
8 chn by her (2) m
E2. James S Garnett m..Margaret E Marksbury µ. 72
E3. Anna S " 76
E4. Mariah Ann " m..David Dean 76
E5. Julia " 78
E6 Laura Catherine "Kate" Garnett m..Wm Davis 78
E7. Margaret Garnett 78
E8. Peter Richard Garnett m..Ruth Ann McCune 78
E9. Lucy Sinclair Garnett m..Ferdinand Smith MD 78

RECORD
EI. William T Cleaver b..July 22 I825 Ralls
Co, Mo
d..July 7 I884 Pike Co, Mo
m..Sarah Tucker Woodson b I830; d I905
m..(2) Rev T J Ferrell
Dw Spencersburg, Mo
No chn
Her ch by her (2) m
Ref; (3) data by Mrs Ida (Garnett) Foster, Dixon Calif
to KHC Apr I931

E2. James Sinclair "Sink" Garnett, b..May 31 I831
Ralls Co Mo; d.. I909 Calif
Parker - Cleaver - Garnett
Chart.

Jacob Cleaver \( \rightarrow \) Eliza Parker \( \rightarrow \) James R. Garnett

\( E_1 \) William, \( s.d. ? \)

\( E_2 \) Thankful
\( s.d. ? \)

\( E_3 \) Anna
\( s.d. ? \)

\( E_4 \) Peter
\( s.d. ? \)

\( E_5 \) Mary
\( s.d. ? \)

\( E_6 \) Julia
\( s.d. ? \)

\( E_7 \) Margaret
\( s.d. ? \)

\( E_8 \) Louise
\( s.d. ? \)
m. 1854/55 to Margaret Elizabeth Marksbury Pike Co, Mo

Both bu Dixon Calif
Moved from Hannibal Mo to Calif in 1853
Dw. Solano Co, Calif 1870-80

9 chn

F1. Barbara A Garnett m. John Sweaney
F2. Hagar " m. Horace Tate
F3. William " m. Katherine Miller
F4. James Jefferson " m. Winifred Doty
F5. Neat " m. Eva Keenan
F6. Ida " m. William Foster (She gave data)
F7. Mary Clare " m. Wm Chesney MD
F8. Museal m. Irma Green
F9. Margaret " d y
F10. Chilton "

RECORD
F1. Barbara Garnett b. 1856 Calif; d. 1885 bu Dixon Calif
m. aft 1880 (Census) to John Sweaney
he m(2) in 1900 wg Silverville Calif
1 ch
G1. Bee Sweaney b. Oct 1885 Solano Co Calif

F2. Hagar Garnett b. Nov 1857 Solano Co Calif
m. 1877 to Horace P Tate d bf 1900
Ref; 1900 census she & her youngest ch with her
father and she a widow
In 1880 Censos they were in Lewis Co, Mo
4 chn
G1. Chilton Tate b 1878 Mo
G2. Gladys " b Jan 1880 Mo
G3. Roscoe (Roseal) Tate b 1884 Mo

G4. Neat M Tate b Apr 1886 in Mo
m. Rose Randall
3 chn
H1. Ralph Tate
H2. Rose Ruth Tate
H3. Geraldine Tate

*** *** ***

F3. William Garnett b Sept 1859
m. 1883 to Katherine Miller
Dw Solano Co, Calif I900
2 chn
G1. Iona Garnett
G2. Katherine Garnett

RECORD
G1. Iona "Eddia" Garnett b June 1886
Solano Co Calif
m. Sumner Raney
2 chn
H1. Marksbury Raney
H2. William Raney

*** *** ***
G2. Katherine Garnett b Dec 1893 Solano Co Calif
   m. Geyer Rhodes
      3 chn
      HI. William Rhoades
      H2. Davis
      H3. Robert

***

F4. Jefferson "Jeff" James Garnett
   m. Winifred "Winnie" Doty
   Dw Calif
   6 chn
GI. James Franklin Garnett m. Belle Branhams
G2. Gladys Garnett m. (I) Joseph Reidy
    (2) Howell Joseph
G3. Rena □
G4. John □
G5. Raymer □ (male) m. Pera Simpson
G6. Margaret □ m. Bruce Sales

record
GI. James Franklin "Frank" Garnett b Aug 1884
   Glenn Co, Calif
   m. Belle Braham
   2 chn
   HI. Lowell Garnett
   H2. Agnes □

***

G2. Gladys Garnett b July 1886 Calif
   m. (I) Howell Reidy I ch
      (2) Howell Joseph 2 chn
   Dw Calif

I ch by her (I) m
   HI. Richard Reidy
      m. Willamae Monroe

2 chn by her (2) m
   H2. Barbara Joseph
   H3. Jefferson Joseph

G3. Rena Garnett b Nov 1888 Calif
   m. Roy Schmidt
   No data

G4. John Garnett b Sept 1890 Calif
   no data

G5. Raymer Sinclair Garnett b Apr 1892
   Glenn Co Calif
   m. bf 1918 to Pera Simpson
   Dw. Calif
5 chn
H1. Raymer Garnett Jr m. Blanche Jensen
H2. Gerald "
H3. Claire "
H4. Romona "
H5. Gloria "

***

G6. Minnie Margaret Garnett b Aug 1894 Calif
m. Bruce Sales
Dw Calif
2 chn
H1. Jerry Sales
H2. Rena Sales

5th ch of James "Sink" & Margaret Garnett

F5. Neat Garnett b. 1862 Solano Co Calif
lcg 1931 Calif
m. 1886 to Eva M Keerman
Dw. Dixon Calif
1 chn
GI. Ida Mae Garnett b. Sep 1887 Solano Co Calif
m. Henry Sawyer
5 chn
H1. Sarah Sawyer
H2. John "
H3. James "
H4. Allen "
H5. Neat "

*** *** ***

6th ch of James "Sink" Garnett & Margaret Marksbury

F6. Ida Garnett b., 1865 Solano Co Calif
lvg 1931 as she gave data to KHC 1931
m. William Foster
Dw. Dixon Calif
No chn

*** *** ***

7th ch of James "Sink" & Margaret Garnett

F7. Mary "Mollie" Claire Garnett b. 1866 Solano Co Calif
m. 1891 to William F Cheney MD
Dw. San Francisco Calif
3 chn
GI. William Fitch Cheney MD
G2. Garnett S Cheney MD
g3. Margaret Cheney b aft 1900 d inf

Record
Record

GI. William Fitch Cheney MD b. Sept 1894 Calif
m. Helene Walters
I ch
HI. Elizabeth Cheney

G2. Garnett S Cheney MD b. May 1899 Calif
m. Josephine Burrougha
No data

8th ch of James "Sink" & Margaret Garnett

F8. Museal (Muscal) S Garnett b. Apr 1874 Solano Co Calif; d. 1910 Dixon Calif
Occ. Rancher
I ch
GI. James Sinclair Garnett b 1896 Solano Co Calif
m. Mildred Fendner

Other chn of James "Sink" & Margaret Garnett

F9. Margaret Tucker Garnett b Jan 1870 Calif
d. 1881 bu Calif

End of Family of James "Sink" & Margaret Garnett

*** *** *** *** ***

3rd ch of James R & Eliza (Parker) Garnett

EI. Anna A Garnett b 1832 Ralls Co, Mo
d. inf

4th ch of James R & Eliza (Parker) Garnett

E4. Mariah Ann Garnett b 1834 Ralls Co, Mo
d. 1931 Hannibal Mo
m. 1831 to David "Dave" Dean of Hannibal Mo
b. Brown Co, Ohio Apr 5 1823
s/o Isaac & Rebecca Dean of Md
(Dave was the 4th ch of 12 chn)
Dw. Hannibal Mo on Church St
Ref; Hist Marion Co, Mo (1884) pp 440-919
(KHC Library)
Dave Dean was a surveyor and a schoolmate of Gen U S Grant... Dave came to Hannibal Mo in 1848 and had a marble yard in partnership with James R Garnett.
Dave was a Civil Engineer, moved to Indiana in 1846 and to Hannibal Mo in 1848 was surveyor for Marion Co, Mo 1884
Leeannah (Thompson) Hutcherson the mother of this compiler KHC boarded with Cousin Ann Dean and attended her private school for Girls
F1. Lydia Dean b 1862; d 1870 age 8
F2. Juliette " b 1864; d 1870 age 6
F3. Wm " b 1866; d 1870 age 4
All died of diphtheria within 12 hrs of each other
F4. Laura Dean b..Jan 27 *75 Hannibal Mo
d..ca I956 at Grannis Ark
m..Nov I0 I901 to Lee Grundly Cole at Hatton Arl
(his (2) wft) b..in Tenn Apr I I856,lvg I93I
Dw..Grannis Ark

Cousin Laura gave data on this family to KHC I93I

9chn
GI. Garnett C Cole d y
G2..Lucy Catherine Cole m..(I) W,T Reeves
m..(2) James Webster
G3..Julia Alice " d y
G4..Virginia Lee " single
G5..Marion Adelaide " d y
G6..Joseph C " m..Nina Grimm
G7..David E " single
G8..Edward C " d y
G9..Ralph L " single I93I

Record
GI. Garnett Cornelius Cole b..Oct 13 I902
d..Nov 9 I922 Auto accident
Single
G2.."Lucy" Lucinda Catherine Cole b..July 24 I904
M(I) Aug I I92I to William Tirl Reeves
(div) 2 chn
(2) Dec 24 I927 to James Webster 2 chn
Dw..Memphis Tenn (I93I)
chn by her (I) M
H1..Wm Lee Reeves b..May I922
H2..Jacqueline Jukiet Reeves b..Mar I924
2 chn by her (2) m
H3..James Garnett Webster b..Apr I92I
H4..Joseph Clinton Webster b..I93I

*** *** ***
G3..Julia Alice Cole n&d May I906
G4..Virginia Lee Cole b..Aug 3 I907
single I93I
Graduate Nurse in US Navy Paris Idland N.C
(I93I)
G5..Marion Adelaide Cole b&d Feb 5 I909
G6..Joseph Chilton Cole b..June 26 I9I0
m..I928 Nina Grimm
I ch
H1..Nina Jo Cole b..Aug I4 I930
Rubit Parker = Hannah Peters

Peter Parker = Mary Demnutt

Eliza Parker = Jacob McNeely

Peter R Garnett = Ruth Ann McNeely
d/o Henry Earl McNeely /
Barbara & Rice

All McNeelys are 575

By KHC
Chart

Wm. Mc Cune = Elizabeth

John Mc Cune = (2) Mrs Rebecca (Ewalt) Ravenscraft

Henry Ewalt Mc Cune = Barbara Rice

Rebecca Ann Mc Cune = Peter R Garnett

Peter R Garnett = S/o James Garnett + mtd Eliza (Parker) Cleaver

Hugh Mc Cune Garnett = Emma Annand

Virginia Garnett = Ed P Knight
G7.. David Eugene Cole  b..Nov 3 1912
   single (I931)
   Dw Grannis Ark

G8..Edwin Carswell Cole  b..Oct 25 1914
d..Feb 10 1917
   d y

G9.. Ralph Louis Cole  b..June 25 1917
   single I931
   Dw Grannis Ark

End of Family of  Lee & Laura Dean Côle

5th ch of James R & Eliza (Parker) Garnett

E5.. Julia Garnett  b 1836 Ralls Co, Mo
   No data

6th ch of James R & Eliza (Parker) Garnett

E6..Laura Catherine "Kate" Garnett  b..I838 Ralls Co, Mo
   m..aft I860 to William Davis in Calif
   ( In I860 she was with her mother in Ralls Co, Mo
   I ch
   FI..William Davis Jr

Other chn of James R & Eliza (Parker) Garnett

E7..Margaret Garnett  b 1842 Ralls Co, Mo

E8..Peter Richard Garnett  b..Feb I4 1844 Ralls Co, Mo
   d..Mar 21 I911 age 70..Willows, Glenn Co, Calif
   m..Oct 21 I873 to Ruth Ann McCune, b..Mar 11 0853
   Pike Co, Mo
   d..Apr 17 1924 Dixon Calif
   d/o Henry Ewalt McCune & Barbara S Rice
   Henry s/o John McCune &(2) wf Rebecca
   (Ewalt) Ravenscraft by her (I) husband
   Ravenscraft
   See"Wm McCune,The Pennsylvanian" by KHC  p 212

   Data on this Family by Mrs Virginia (Garnett)
   Knight to KHC Mar 20 I975

Ref (5)
   Peter Barnett & Family left Ralls Co, Mo in I873 for
   Calif.
   3 chn

   FI..Inez Barbara Garnett  m..Edward Freed
   F2..Reba R Garnett  m..Robert Black
   F3..Hugh McCune Garnett  m..Emma G Annand
RECORD

FI. Inez Barbara Garnett b. Dec 22 1874 Glenn Co, Calif
d. Apr 6 1970 at Willows Calif
m. Feb 1897 Edward C Freed
Dw. Willows Calif
no chn

F2. Reba R Garnett b. Apr 2 1878 Glenn Co, Calif
m. Robert Black
Dw. Oakland Calif
I ch
GI. Robert Garnett Black b. Sept 3 1898
d. 1949
m. Eunice Ginnis
Ich
HI. Robert William Black
b. Sept 23 1921
m. Rosaline Coleman
2 chn
iI. Garnett Black
i2. Robert Black
*** *** ***

F3. Hugh McCune Garnett b. Apr 6 1881 at Willows Calif
m. at Portland Org Mar 14 1905 to Emma Gertrude Annand (Annend)
b. Jan 4 1884 nr Butte Calif
d. Oct 19 1946 Scotland Calif
I ch
GI. Virginia Ann Garnett b. Aug 19 1909 Willows Calif
d. 1977 Santa Rosa Calif
m. Mar 16 1936 to George Purkett Knight
Dw Willows Calif 1973; Santa Rosa 1977

Note:
Cousin Virginia Ann gave much data on early Parkers and on this Family in California to KHC in 1973 also Mar 20 1975... for which the Compiler is most grateful for her generosity.

KHC

I ch

HI. Hugh Garnett Knight b. Sept 1 1938
m. July 25 1959 to Patricia Dailey
2 chn
iI. Peter Dailey Knight b. Aug 17 1960
i2. Kimberly Clare Knight b. May 22 1962

End of Family of Peter Garnett & wf Emma
*** *** ***
9th ch of James R & Eliza (Parker) Cleaver

   m. aft 1860 to Ferdinand Smith MD, b. May 28 1840
   s/o Jacob & Pauline (Darr) Smith
   who came to Hannibal Mo in 1828 and built the first
   Saw Mill at Hannibal Mo
   Ferdinand Smith received his diploma in 1861
   from the Medical College Keukuk Ia and moved to
   Pike Co, Mo in 1865...he was a member of AF&AM
   Masonic Lodge Frankford Mo
   Ref: (4) Hist Pike Co, Mo (1883) p 1020

F1. Edward "Duff" Smith m. Virginia Stout
F2. Lydia Smith m. Rev John Taylor
F3. William Cleaver Smith d. y
F4. James Ferdinand m. Eveline Wallford
F5. Genevive m. James King

RECORD

F1. Edward Duffield "Duff" Smith MD, b 1865; d. 1929 in Ark.
   m. ca 1886 to Virginia "Jennie" Mary Stout
   Dw. Lockburg Ark (1900)

G1. John Jacob Smith d. inf
G2. Sophia Dean Smith m. William Brown
G3. Celia P Smith m. Foster Wright
G4. Laura G " m. Anley Fuller
G5. Carl E. " m. Fay Campbell
G6. Zady m " m. Clifford Gunter

RECORD

G1. John Jacob Smith b. Nov 1888
   d. aft 1900 Ref: Census 1900 single

G2. Sophia Dean Smith b. Dec 1890 Sevier Co, Ark
   m. William Brown

   2 chn
   H1. Louis Duffield Brown Sr
      m. ____________________________
      i I. Louis Duffield Brown Jr
      H2. Louise Raymond Brown
          no data

   m. Foster Wright
   Dw. Ark

   5 chn
HI.. Curtis Edgar Wright
H2.. Joyce Wright
H3.. Preston "
H4.. Olive "
H5.. Jane 

*** *** ***

G4.. Laura Garnett Smith
m.. Anley Fuller
4 chn
HI.. Harold Fuller
H2.. Ralph "
H3.. Vera Dean "
H4.. Charles "

*** *** ***

G5.. Carl Edward Smith
m.. Fay Campbell
I ch
HI.. Ioline Freda Smith

*** *** ***

G6.. Zoda M Smith
m.. Clifford Gunter
I ch
HI.. Lindsay Benjamin Gunter
died at 7 mos

*** *** ***

Other chn of Ferdinand & Lucy (Garnett) Smith

F2.. Ludia Smith b..1867
m.. Rev John Taylor an Evangelist for Home Board
of Methodist Church
Dw .. Malvern ARk
no chn

F3.. William Cleaver "Cleve" Smith b..1869
d..1889 age 20
Single

F4.. James Ferdinand "Ferd" Smith b..1872
m.. Eveline Wallford.
Dw.. Okla
6chn

G1.. Ethel Smith m.. Charles Oer Sr
G2.. Mildred Smith no data
G3.. Phillip Ferdinand Smith m.. Ethel Armstrong
G4.. Ruel Smith m.. Vivien Clark
G5.. Clifford Smith single
G6.. Cleaver Smith no data

Record

G1.. Ethel Smith
m.. Charles Oer Sr
5 chn
HI..Otis Oer  
H2..Collin "  
H3..Beatrice Oer  
H4..William Oer  
H5..Charles Oer Jr  

G2..Mildred Smith  
no data  
G3..Phillip Ferdinand Smith Jr  
m..Ethel Armstrong  
2 chn  
HI..Fay Bela Smith  
H2..Parsy Smith  

G4..Ruel Smith  
m..Vivien Clark  
I ch  
HI..Glenada Smith  

G5..Clifford "Cliff" Smith,  
b..Jane 30 I903  
Single I931  

G6..Cleaver "Cleve" Smith  
in school I931  

*** *** ***

5th ch of Ferdinand & Lucy (Garnett) Smith  

F5..Genevive Smith b I875  
m..James King  
Dw ..Marietta Okla  
8 chn  
GI..Ruth King m..Hiram Antry  
G2..Duffield King m..Grace Sackett  
G3..Albert King m..Jettie Barfield  
G4..Lester King in School I931  
G5..Herman  
G6..Inez  
G7..Magee  
G8..Glenn  

RECORD  

GI..Ruth King  
m..Hiream Antry  
4 chn  
HI..Alice Gerldine Antry  
H2..Mary Ruth  
H3..Alford  
H4..Georgoa Lee  

*** *** ***
G2. Duffield King
   m. Grace Sackett
   2 chn
H1. James Donald King
H2. Thurman Eugene King

G3. Albert Curtis King
   m. Jettie Barfield
   no chn

no data on the other chn of James & Genevive (Smith) King

*** *** ***

7th ch of Peter & Mary (Dimmitt) Parker

D7. Catherine Parker b Sept 19 1806 Hampshire Co, W Va
    came to Ralls Co Mo with her parents in 1823
    no data

8th ch of Peter & Mary (Dimmitt) Parker

Ref: Alexander Hodge Foreman contributed this entire line
    in his Memoirs in 1929 sent to KHC in 1931

    Ref: Fam Bible in possession of Carl Dimmitt Brooks
    New London Mo I980

See Early Bibles & Graveyards Vol I KHC

d. Oct 4 I857 nr Rensselaer Marion Co, Mo
m. in Ralls Co, Mo, Jan I6 I826 to William Foreman
b. I800 Bourbon Co, Ky
d. Apr 1884 Rensselear Mo nr Hannibal Mo,
s/o Aaron Foreman & wf Rachel Fry

See Foreman data

Note:
Ref; "Early Records of Hampshire Co W Va" p 61
    By Sage & Jones
    Aaron Foreman bought 20 A in Hampshire Co, W VA
    Dec I5 I798 Recorded May 20 I799
    Aaron Foreman of Hampshire Co, W Va.

Both bu Old Foreman Fam Cem at Rensselear Mo
(Old timers pronounced the name Foreman as though
it was spelled "Firman")
M. - Bond Ralls Co, Mo Bk A
Dw Rensselear Mo

I2 chn
I2 chn

EI...Aaron Foreman m. (I) Miss Miller d 1872 I ch
(l) Miss Wardlow no ch

E2...Juliette Ann " m. Jacob Tipton MD d 1884
E3...Peter Parker Foreman m. Ann Gentry d 1889
E4...Marshia E " m. William C Muldrow d 1889
E5...Susan " d y p q1
E6...William "Dock" " single p q1
E7...Amanda " m. James Gentry p q1
E8...John Preston " m. (I) Lucy Wood p q1
(l) William "Dock" " single p q1
E9...Eliza " m. Benjamin McElroy p q1
E10. James Calvin " m. Mary E Twonby p q1
E11. Amelia Celestine " m. Charles Rodes p q1
E12. Alexander Hodge " m. Mary Collins p q1

RECORD
EI...Aaron Foreman DD, b 1827 Ralls Co, Mo
d. 1875 Cortland Ala
M. (I) Miss Miller d 1872 I ch
(l) Miss Wardlow no ch

A Presbyterian Minister studied Theology
at Princeton Seminary N. J graduated from Centre
College Ky

I ch by his (I) m..
FL. William Foreman "was drowned in a
pond on the Old Foreman Farm in
Ralls Co, Mo at age of 9 yrs

E2...Juliette "Julia" Ann Foreman b Oct 2 1829
Ralls Co, Mo
d. Oct 23 1884 bu Marion Co, Mo
m. Jacob Tipton MD of Tenn
Dw. Philadelphia Marion Co, Mo

"They took their bridle trip to
Philadelphia Marion Co, Mo each on horseback driving a
Milk Cow, the wedding present from her father and a wagon
load of household goods driven by a negro slave"

Quote from Cousin Hodge's Memoirs

6 chn

FI...William J Tipton m. Mrs Caroline Heatfield
F2...Leticia Evline Tipton m. James W Proctor
F3...Eliza Landon " m. Thomas R Powell
F4...Carswell " m. Gertie Cora Crane
F5...Lorena Susan " m. Hugh Hoar
F6...Amelia Celestine " m. Edward H Moore

RECORD
...William Jacob Tipton b. ca 1851
Marion Co, Mo
m. Mrs Caroline H Heatfield
no ch
FI. . . . Leticia Evline Tipton b. Nov II 1853 Marion Co Mo
m. Feb 27 1872 to James W Proctor (his (2) Wf)
d. Nov 29 1925
s/o Montgomery Proctor
Ref; "Proctor Fam History" compiled
by I934 as that year Mrs Rose Daniel
Kansas City, Mo gave KHC this data
m..(I) MarI9 1864 to Nannie M Thompson
d Dec 6 1870
d/o Wm & Catherine Thompson
James Proctor has 2 chn by his (I) m.
(I) Kate Proctor b Jan I3 1868
(2) Licy Proctor b Aug 3 1869
His (2) m to Leticia Tipton
10 chn

10 chn of James Proctor by his (2) m to Leticia Tipton

GI. Montgomery Proctor d inf
G2. Landon " Single
G4. Rose Pryor Proctor (Twin) m. Charles Daniel
G5. Lilly Proctor (Twin) m. Joseph E Gentry
G6. James Cort Proctor no data
G7. Gertrude Proctor m. Norton H Saffarana
G8. Milton Muldrow Proctor d y
G9. Luther Breckenridge Proctor m..(I) ________
(2) Anna ________

GI0. Loraine Byrd Proctor single

RECORD
GI. Montgomery Proctor b. Dec 30 1872
Marion Co, Mo
d. Feb 1873
d inf
G2. Landon Proctor b Dec I2 1873
Marion Co, Mo
Single
m. Sept I 1912 to Charles C Gould
d. I926
Dw. Schenectady N.Y.
no chn
G4. Rose Pryor Proctor b June I8 1877
(Twin) Marion Co, Mo
m. Jan I7 1907 to Charles Daniel d I9I5
Dw. Kansas City, Mo

She gave data to KHC...the Proctor Fam Bible is in her
Possession I934.

I ch
HI. . . . Dorothy Preston Daniel b Feb 6 I908
Single
Dw Kansas City, Mo
G5. Lilly Proctor b. June 18 I877 (Twin)
   m. at Palmyra Mo Jan 27 I904 to
       Joseph Edgar Gentry
       s/o Carl Gentry
       Dw Palmyra Mo
   I ch
   H1. James Carl Gentry b. Sept 15 I906
       m. (I) Velma Henderson (div)
       (2) Aug I932 to Edna
       Dw Oakwood Marion Co, Mo

G6. James C Proctor b. Dec 6 I879 Marion Co Mo
    d. Oct I4 I884
    d y

G7. Gertrude Proctor b. Feb 2I I882
     in Marion Co, Mo
    m. Oct 24 I900 to Norton H Saffarrans
       (Saffrans)
    s/o Rufus & Angeline Saffarrans
    Dw Palmyra Mo
    6 chn
    H1. Robert Proctor Saffarrans b Sept I I901
        d. I916 Albuquerque N Mex
    H2. Norton David Saffarrans b Dec 23 I904 no data
    *H3. Nona Juliette Saffarrans m. John B Sizemore
        data later
    H4. Daniel Saffarrans b. Dec 28 I91I single I933
    H5. Chester George " b. May I2 I914 " "
    H6. John Webster " b. Jan 7 I917 " "

Record

* H3. Nona Juliette Saffarrans
    b. Dec 26 I906
    m. Dec 26 I925 to John B Sizemore
    2 chn
    i1. Delores Juliette Sizemore
        b. Nov I7 I930
    i2. Susanna Sizemore
        b. Jan 30 I932

*** *** *** ***

Other chn of James Proctor & (2) wf Leticia E Tipton

G8. Milton Muldrow Proctor,
    b. Mar I4 I884 Marion Co, Mo
    d. Aug 23 I885
    d inf

G9. Luther Breckenridge Proctor b July 7
    I886 Marion Co, Mo
    m(I) Apr I0 I924 to ______ (div)
    no chn
    (2) to Anna ______ no chn
    Dw Dallas Texas.
GIO. Loraine Byrd "Birdie" Proctor
b.. Nov 14 1890 Marion Co, Mo
Single 1933
She made her home with her sister
Gertrude in Palmyra Mo

*** *** ***

3rd chn of Jacob Tipton & wf Julie Foreman

F3.. Eliza Landon Tipton, b.. I854 Marion Co, Mo
m ca 1874 to Thomas "Tuck" Powell
Dw.. Ralls Co, Mo
10 chn
GI... Landon Powell b Dec I875 Ralls Co, Mo
m aft 1900 to 
2 chn
'. ..Meloen Powell
.. Eldon "
G2.. Allice A Powell b Apr 1877 Ralls Co, Mo
m.. aft 1900 to Luther Smith
Dw Perry Mo
2 chn
..Tucker Smith
H2.. Frank Smith
G3.. Bowen Powell b Jan 1879 Ralls Co, Mo
m.. Bertie ___
2 chn no data
G4.. Catherine "Kate" Powell b ca I880 Ralls Co Mo

G5.. Lymn Powell (female) b.. ca I882 Ralls Co Mo
G6.. Lorena Powell b I884 Ralls Co, Mo
G7. Leo Aurora Powell b Apr I888 Ralls Co, Mo
G8.. Lydia Powell b Apr I891
m.. Cain L Lynch
I ch
..Davella Gertrude Lynch
G9.. William Joacob Powell b.. ca I893
m.. Gladys Klein
I ch
..William Donald Tipton Powell
GIO.. Caroline Powell b ca I895
GII.. Carswell Powell b Nov I885 Ralls Co, Mo

Other chn of Jacob Tipton & wf Julia Foreman

F4.. Carswell Foreman Tipton MD, b.. Jan I3 I864
d.. Sept 20 1928 Philadelphia Marion Co, Mo
m.. Dec 22 1895 to Gertie Cora Crane, b.. Mar 7
1872, lvg 1931
Dw.. Philadelphia Marion Co, Mo
2 chn
2 chn
GI...Juliet Tipton b..Oct 3 I896
  m.. July 29 I923 to R A Ball
  b..Feb 28 I899
  Dw..Mt Washington, Mo
  2 chn
  HI...Richard Ball b..Aug 5 I924
  H2..Robert Ball b..May 5 I927
G2..William Jacob Tipton b..Jan 23 I902
  m..Apr I926 Gladys Kline,
  b..June I0 I905
  Dw Hannibal Mo
  I ch
HI ..Donald Tipton b..Aug 26 I929

F5..Lorena Susan Tipton b..May I866 Marion Co, Mo
  m..I895 to Hugh D Hoar (his (2) wf)
    ( He had 2 daus..Bessie & Anna By his (I) M)
  Dw Monroe Co, Mo
  I ch
GI..Hugh Gilbert Hoar

F6 ..Amelia Celestine Tipton b..Dec I6 I869
  Marion Co, Mo
  m..Dec 4 I892 to Edward Hughes Moore b..May 27
  I863.(s/o George Bledsoe Moore & wf
  Mary Hatcher Dimmott d/o Walter Bosley
  Dimmott & Louisa Hughes of Shelby Co, Mo
  Mary Hatcher Dimmott was grd/o Wm Sinclair
  Dimmott & (I) wf Mary Trapnell and Gr gr d/o
  James & Rachel (Sinclair) Dimmott ...
  the above Wm Sinclair Dimmott was a bro of
  Mary Dimmott who married Peter Parker,chn of
  James & Rachel (Sinclair) Dimmott ..Rachel
  Sinclair d/o William Sinclair(Sincler) &
  wf Mary Hines d/o Thos Hines.
  Wm Sinclair(Sinkler) Rev Patriot DAR #III436
  KHC

See Dimmott ..Sinclair data

Edward Hughes Moore was Clerk of Court
of Common Appeals, Hannibal Mo
Dw Hannibal Mo
  I ch
GI..Mary Juliette Moore b..Feb 24 I898
  in Perry Mo
  m..Grover Curtis Huston I of Troy Mo
  Dw Troy Mo
  Ich
HI ..Grover Curtis "Jerry" Huston II
  b..Sept 6 I932

End of Family of Jacob Tipton & wf Julia Foreman
3rd ch of William & Susan (Parker) Foreman

E3..Peter Parker Foreman  b..1833 Ralls Co, Mo
m..1859 Anna Gentry of Marion Co, Mo
Sister of James Gentry, who married Amanda
Foreman, sister of the above Peter Parker Foreman

Dw Marion Co, Mo
2 chn
FI...James Gentry Foreman
m..Sue Gilispie
Dw Okla
I ch
GI..James Gentry Foreman Jr

F2..Cora Foreman
m..(I)_____Harris  3 chn
(2) Charles Gross no chn
Dw..Sedalia Mo

3 chn by her (I) M
GI..Edna Harris b..Sept 1886
Dw Monroe City, Mo
G2..Harold Harris b..Dec 1888
m..
Dw Palmyra Mo
2 chn
HI..Harold Harris Jr
H2..Virginia Harris

G3..Howard Harris
Dw..Palmyra Mo

*** *** *** *** *** ***

4th ch of William & Susan (Parker) Foreman

E4..Mariah S "Marie" Foreman  b..1835 Ralls Co, Mo
m..Apr 24 1855 Ralls Co, Mo to William C Muldrow
M-Bond Ralls Co, Mo
s/o Wm "Uncle Bill" & Elizabeth (Hughes)
Muldrow came from Washington Co, Ky
with Walter Boseley Dimmitt & wf Louise
Hughes
settled at Palmyra Mo...Wm C Muldrow
gr s/o John & Margaret (McElroy) Muldrow
7chn

FI..Milton Tipton Muldrow  m..Mrs E Cooper
F2..John R  m..Kate LaFon
F3..Anna Clay (twin)"  m..Vincent Taylor
F4..Ida Irene "Ida May" (twin) Muldrow...d y
F5..Birdie Lee Muldrow
F6..William C  "
F7..Benjamin F  "
Chart

1 - Edward Hughes = Letha

Dorina = Walter Dimmitt

Lettie = Lycurgus La Fon

Kate = John Muldrow

Elizbeth = Wm. Muldrow

Marie = Foreman
RECORD
FL. Milton Tipton Muldrow b. Apr 13 1857
d. I930 bu Shelbina Mo
m. Mrs E Cooper no chn

F2. John R Muldrow b. Dec 23 1858
m. Kate B LaFon b. 1860 Marion Co, Mo (2nd mar)
d/o Lycurgus LaFon & wf Leticia A Dimmitt
d/o Walter B7 Louisa C (Hughes) Dimmitt
Lycurgus LaFon s/o Judge John LaFon & wf
Martha J Winfree of Lewis Co, Mo
I ch
GI. Greene Muldrow
m. Loraine Underwood no chn

*** *** ***
Marion Co, Mo
m. Vincent F Taylor
Dw Shelbina Mo
7 chn
GI. William Taylor b July 1883 Shelby Co, Mo
G2. Elizabeth " b. Feb 1886 "
G3. Robert " b. June 1887 "
G4. Guy "
G5. Glenn "
G6. Estyl "
* G7. Benjamin Taylor
m. Belle Hardy
5 chn
H1. William Taylor
H2. Frank "
H3. Irene "
H4. Mary "
H5. Keith "

*** *** ***
she was killed when she fell from her father's wagon
dy

F5. Birdie Lee Muldrow b. Mar 7 1865 Marion Co, Mo
F6. William C Muldrow Jr b. Sept 17 1866 Marion Co, Mo
F7. Benjamin Muldrow b. June 7 1872 Marion Co, Mo

End of Family of Muldrow.
Other chn of William & Susan (Parker) Foreman

D5. Susan Foreman
d inf

D6. William "Doc" Foreman  b..1837 Ralls Co, Mo
d..1888 Marion Co, Mo
Atty at Law
dw Hannibal Mo
Single

D7. Amanda Foreman  b..1831 Ralls Co, Mo
m..May 18 1854 Ralls Co, Mo to James Gentry
b/o Anna Gentry who married Peter Parker Foreman
M-Bond Ralls Co, Mo
2 chn
E1. Infant died
E2. Minnie Gentry
m.____Clarke of Monroe City, Mo
   no chn

D8. John Preston Foreman I  b..1839 Ralls Co, Mo
d.. prob bf 1880 as Census shows his son William
   lvg with his Aunt Eliza McElroy in Ralls Co, Mo
m..(I) ca 1864 to Lucy Woods  3 chn
   (2) no chn
He was a Presbyterian Minister
3 chn by his(I) m

E1. William Foreman
E2. Charles Preston Foreman
E3. John Preston Foreman

Record
E1. William Foreman
m.. Mrs Sally (Johnson) Anderson
   3 chn
F1. Herrick Johnson Foreman
F2. Hilda Foreman
F3. William Woods Foreman

Record
F1. Herrick Johnson Foreman
   b..Apr 28 1893
   m..Oct 3 1923 to Mildred McClure
   b..Sept 14 1900
   no chn
F2. Hilda Foreman b Aug 26 1898
   m..Nov 28 1924 to Jess Monroe
   Dennis,
   I ch
GI. William Daniel Dennis
   b..Jan 13 1927
F3. Wm Woods Foreman b..Mar 14 1901
   m..June 20 1928 to Lucille Elledge
   I ch (name unknown)
F2. Charles Preston Foreman b. Nov 21 1868
Dw Florida
s/o John Preston Foreman & (I) wf Lucy Woods
m. Aug 26 1891 to Cora Longley
I ch
GI. John Preston Foreman b. ca 1894
m. Aug 16 1913 to Elizabeth Sharp
2 chn
HI. William Preston Foreman b. Aug 1 1914
H2. Hubert Parker Foreman b. Sept 2 1917

F3. John Preston Foreman Jr
no data
*** *** ***
9th ch of William & Susan (Parker) Foreman

E9. Eliza Foreman b. APR 1846 Ralls Co, Mo
m. 1865 to Benjamin N McElroy
Dw. Huntington nr Rensselaer Mo
2 chn
FI. Benjamin A McElroy
F2. Susan McElroy
Record
FI. Benjamin A McElroy
m. (I) Susan Gallaher died Ich
(2) Ellen P Gallaher
no chn
chn by (I) m
GI. Maurice L McElroy b. Nov 1898 Ralls Co, Mo
m. Luella Gallaher (Ist Cousins)
2 chn
HI. Lois McElroy b ca 1928
H2. Donald McElroy b ca 1930

F3. Susan McElroy
m. Jasper McClintic
Dw Monroe City Mo
no chn
*** *** ***
10 ch of William & Susan (Parker) Foreman & § §

E10. James Calvin "Cal" Foreman b. 1845 Ralls Co, MO
d. Apr 6 1888...killed in saw-mill accident
m. July 22 1866 to Mary "Mollie" Emily Twombly
b. Jan 6 1846 lvg with her son Paul Foreman
in 1931
Dw. Rensselaer Mo
2 chn
FI. Paul Finley Foreman m. (I) Ethel Piersol (div)
(2) Louise Brown p/53
F2. Laura Dean Foreman b. 1880
d at 19 mos
RECORD
FI...Paul Finley Foreman b..July 27 I876 Marion Co, Mo
d..bf I966 Renselaer Mo
m... (1) Ethel Piersol (div) I ch
   (2) I909 in Marion Co, Mo to Louise Brown
      b..May I9 1892
d..aft June I976 Marion Co, Mo
      d/o Andrew & Mary (Robertson) Brown
descendent of James Dimmitt Jr & (2) wf
      Deborah Ann Ramey
See Dimmitt...Sinclair data
Dw Renselaer Mo
I2 chn
Cousin Louise gave data in her home June 30 I93I and again
in June I970 to KHC
Ich by his (I) m
GI...Carroll Foreman
   Lives with her Mother in Okla City, Okla (I93I)
no data
I2 chn by his (2) m
   all born nr Renselear Ralls Co, Mo
G2..William Calvin Foreman m..Dorothy Kreider
G3..Allen Brown m..Wildred Tompkins
G4..Paul McElroy m..Helen Hancock
G5..Mary Ruth m..Daniel Burris
G6..Robert Marion single
G7..Helen Elizabeth m..Leif Grimstad
G8..Benjamin Andrew m..Elizabeth Hayden
G9..John Joseph m..Elizabeth Herron
GI0..Thomas Edward Single
GI1..Phillip Beverly m..Fricilla Hammond
GI2..George Wilfred m..Ruth Ihrig
GI3..Renee Louise m..Donald Holloway

RECORD
G2..William Calvin Foreman,b..Aug I5 I9I0
   m..Dorothy Miriam Kreider,b..Apr I8 I9I9
   Dw-Hannibal Mo later moved to
   Baldwin City,Kansas
   3 chn
   HI..Dorothy Lynn Foreman b Jan IO I944
      m..Merle Duane Chaney
      I ch
      iI..Lori Lynn Chaney
      b..June I I966
   H2..Pamela Kay Foreman b..Feb 20 I945
      m..Michael S Mintz
   H3..James Calvin Foreman b..Sept 7 I955
   m. Mildred Finley Tompkins, b. May 5 1914
   Dw. Hannibal Mo (1977)
   5 chn
   HI. Miriam S Foreman
   H2. Gerald D Foreman
   H3. David Allen *
   H4. Rebecca L *
   H5. Elizabeth Ann *

Record
HI. Miriam S Foreman b. May 5 1936
   m. bf 1959 to James Dennis Blackburn
   4 chn
iI. Joni Anita Blackburn b. Jan 27 1958
i2. Mary Ann " b. Sept 23 1959

H2. Gerald Donovan Foreman b. Apr 16 1938
   m. Donna Ann Disseler
   1 ch
   iI. Matthew Donovan Foreman
      b. May 12 1967

H3. David Allen Foreman b. Oct 30 1940
   m. Carol Ann Perry
   3 chn
   iI. Selma Ann Foreman b. Feb 25 1964
   i3. Pamela Louise " b. Jan 18 1971

H4. Rebecca Louise Foreman, b. Feb 11 1945
   m. John David McElroy
   2 chn
   iI. Sarah Elizabeth McElroy
      b. Jan 31 1972
   i2. David Benjamin McElroy
      b. Dec 4 1974

H5. Elizabeth "Betty" Ann Foreman
   b. Feb 7 1951
   m. Keith Andrew Hayes
   3 chn
   iI. Timothy Andrew Hayes
      b. Nov 8 1970
   i2. Amy Elizabeth Hayes
      b. Jan 3 1973
   i3. Amanda Susan Hayes
      b. Oct 25 1974
m. Mar 10 1941 to Helen Margaret Hancock
b. July 25 1914
Dw. San Marino Calif (1977)
4 chn
H1. Terry Hancock Foreman
H2. Nancy Louise  
H3. Betty Sue  
H4. Jon Paul  
	Record
H1. Terry Hancock Foreman, b. Mar 12 1943
m. Frances Charlotte Leveton  
I ch
I. Samuel Foreman
H2. Nancy Louise Foreman, b. Jan 31 1945
m. Floyd Flanagan  
I ch
I1. Molly Fay Flanagan  b. Dec 1 1974
m. Henry George Mindin  
3 chn
I2. Cathy Sue  b. June 11 1964
I3. Robin Carol  b. Feb 8 1968
no data

*** *** *** *** ***

G5. Mary Ruth Foreman, b. Feb 25 1916
m. Nov 22 1940 to Daniel Ulrey Burris, b. Mar 5 1918

Note: Data given to KHC by Dr. Phillip Foreman,
Nov 15 1977 at Holiday Inn Hannibal Mo while KHC was in
N, E, Missouri doing research

"Mary Ruth Foreman Burris brought their family data
up to data several years ago and Cousin Phillip gave KHC
a copy which is a great joy to use at this time. Thank you
Mary Ruth..KHC
Dw Manhattan Kansas (1977)

3 chn
H1. Byron Dale Burris, b. Dec 20 1942
no data
H2. Joyce Ann Burris data later
H3. Stephen Daniel Burris data later

---
Record
   m.. John Wallace Shupe II
   2 chn
   d1. Angela Elizabeth Shupe, b July 17 1968
   d2. John Wallace Shupe III b Mar 21 1970
H3. Stephen Daniel Burris ..b Aug 18 1947
   m.. Roberta Marie Davido

*** *** ***

G6. Robert Marion Foreman b..Aor 3 1918
    Single
    Dw..Atlanta Ga (1977)

G7. Helen Elizabeth Foreman, b..July 16 1919
    m..June 2 1946 to Leif Norman Grimstad
    b..Mar 15 1921
    Dw..Barahov Wisc (1977)
    3 chn
    H1. Emma Louise Grimstad, b..June 23 1947
        m..James Hughes
    H2. Stuart Leif Grimstad, b..Mar 31 1949
    H3. Sandra Jean Grimstad, b..Feb 13 1951

*** *** ***

G8. Benjamin Andrew Foreman, b July 9 1921
    m..Mar 7 1946 to Elizabeth Hayden, b..Feb 18 1922
    Dw..Charleston S C (1977)
    4 chn
    H1. James Wade Foreman
    H2. William Andrew
    H3. Robert Mark
    H4. Cynthia Louise

RECORD
H1. James Wade Foreman b..Nov 19 1946
    Single 1977
H2. William Andrew Foreman b..Oct 6 1948
    m..(I) Vicki Diana Dell (div) I ch
        (2) Jane
    ch by (I) m
    d1. David Andrew Foreman
        b.. Feb 3 1972
H3. Robert Mark Foreman b..Mar 31 1950
H4. Cynthia Louise Foreman b..Oct 31 1957
    m.. (div)

*** *** ***
   m. June 22 1957 to Elizabeth Ann Herron
   Dw. Ignacis Colo I977
   3 chn
   H 1. Mary Louise Foreman b., Aug 5 1958
   H 3. Jane Isabelle Foreman b. Dec 7 1960

*** *** ***

G 10. Thomas Edward Foreman b. Feb II 1925
   Dw. Denver Colo
   Single (I977)

G 11. Philip Beverly Foreman MD, b. July 29 1926
   m. Sept 4 1954 to Pricilla Louise Hammond
   b. Nov 15 1933
   Dw. Hannibal Mo (1979)

   He gave his own data to KHC I977
   5 chn
   H 1. Susan Louise Foreman b. Feb 5 1956
   H 3. David Paul b. Mar II 1960
   H 5. Kattrinka Maurine b. Apr 9 1966

*** *** ***

G 12. George Wilfred Foreman b. Sept 24 I927
   m. Aug 28 1949 to Ruth Elnah Ihrig
   b. Jan 18 I929
   Dw. Hannibal Mo (1977)
   6 chn
   H 1. Gary Allen Foreman b. Mar 10 I952
   H 2. Sarah Alice b. Mar 20 1953
   m. James Chrismore
   I ch
   H 3. Seth Benjamin Chisamore

*** *** ***

G 13. Renee Louise Foreman b. Sept 28 I930
   m. Nov 25 1955 to Donald Lee Holloway
   b. Apr 27 1931
   Dw. Eldon Mo (1977)
   4 chn
   H 1. Thomas Lee Holloway b. Aug I9 1956
   H 2. Elizabeth Louise b. Nov 30 1958

End of Family of Paul & Louise (Brown) Foreman
2nd ch of James Calvin & Emily (Twombly) Foreman

E2..Laura Dean Foreman
B..I880; d I881
age I9 months

*** *** ***

IIth ch of William & Susan (Parker) Foreman

DII..Amelia Celestine Foreman b..Jan I848
m..I873 to Charles B Rodes
Dw..Sedalia Mo
5 chn
EI..Lydia Belle Rodes
m..Apr I902 to Charles Austin Benford
d..Feb I904
no chn
E2..Robert Carswell Rodes
d..y
E3..Charles Bradford Rodes MD
m..Nov I9II to Charetta Spellman
no chn
E4..Lena Rodes
m..(I) George W Langan (div)
(2) William Schwab no chn
E5..Thula Rodes
single (I93I)
Dw Butte Mont School Teacher.

*** *** ***

I2th ch of William & Susan (Parker) Foreman

DI2..Alexander Hodge Foreman b..Oct I3 I950 on the Old
Foreman Farm I0 miles from Hannibal Mo
d..ca I936 in San Antonio Texas at home of his daughter
m..June 26 I986 to Mary Collins,
d..July I I922 in Burburnett Texas
do Thomas & Lydia (Richards) Collins
Both bu Mt Olivett Cem, Hannibal Mo

Note:
Cousin Hodge compiled "Foreman Family History" and
contributed greatly to this Susan Parker lineage
KHC

See Collins..Thomas data

I ch
EI..Lydia Claire Foreman d ca I969
m..June 26 I9I3 to Alexander R Thomas
Dw..San Antonio Texas
2 chn
FI..William E Thomas b June 30 I9I4
F2..Alexander R Thomas b I923

End of Family of William & Susan (Parker) Foreman
9th ch of Peter Parker & wf Mary Dimmitt

d. Nov 27 1869 Ralls Co, Mo
m. Apr 6 1837 in Ralls Co, Mo to James Sinclair Dimmitt
B. Jan 28 1812 in Ky
d. Mar 7 1881 nr New London, Mo
s/o James & (2) wf Elizabeth (Ramey) Dimmitt
James Dimmitt a bro of Mary Dimmitt the m/o Juliette Ann Parker

NOTE: James Dimmitt the father of the above James Dimmitt
m. (I) 1794 to Hannah Parker the sister of the above
Peter Parker who married Mary Dimmitt, see the complete record
under C7 ..Hannah Parker, page 113 - p 133
m (2) June 18 1809 to Elizabeth Ann Ramey.
(Tombstone data and Bible Records copied at the Old Parker Homestead, Ralls Co, Mo Aug 8 1931 by KHC
9 chn

E1. Anna Eliza Dimmitt m. Calvin Wick MD nq
E2. Peter Dimmitt m. (I) Mrs Alice (Glascock) Hagar (2) Sarah Herring
E3. Mary "Mollie" Dimmitt single
E4. Hannah Susanna " m. Nathan Dimmitt p 106-133 ( Cousins)
E5. Elizabeth Catherine Dimmitt d y
E6. Baby Lisa Dimmitt d y
E7. Juliette Maria " d y
E8. Margaret Louiza " (twin) d y
E9. Little Sister " "

RECORD
E1. Anna "Annie" Eliza Dimmitt b. Feb 28 1839 Ralls Co, Mo
d. Apr 11 1896 Ralls Co, Mo
m. Calvin Wicks MD
b. Aug 28 1828
d. May 28 1891
No chn
Both bu Spencersburg Mo Cem

See "Early Family Graveyards " Vol IV by KHC

Ref; Ralls Co, Mo Wills Vol 2 p 56

Will of Anna Eliza (Dimmitt) Wicks
Bequeath to my Sisters Hannah & Mary Dimmitt and bro Peter Dimmitt and bro-in-law Nathan P Dimmitt and my cousin Rachel Bennett and her son James W Bennett.
To my nephew, Joseph P Dimmitt
To my nieces Annie S Dimmitt & Daisy Mae Dimmitt
My Heirs .. Mrs Nettie Worrell & Mrs Agnes Tribble
WILL WRITTEN: Jan 10 1895 ... PROVEN "April 18 1896
Exec; Weber P Chamberlin

***
2nd ch of James S & Juliet Ann (Parker) Dimmitt

Ref: (I) Peter Dimmitt Fam Bihle in possession of (Mrs Walter) Louisa (Dimmitt) Glascock, New London Mo (I970)
(2) Carl Dimmitt Brooks, New London Mo (I970)

E2. Peter Dimmitt b. July 26 I842 Ralls Co, Mo
d. Mar I6 I904 Ralls Co, Mo

Final settlement of his Estate July I7 I906 Ralls Co, Mo

#2I16 Letter of Admr granted Mar 25 I904

M..(I) Mrs Elizabeth Ann "Alice" (Glascock) Hagar
d/o Jefferson Glascock, New London Mo
I ch
(2) m. Jan 25 I88I to Sarah "Sallie" Herring
b. Mar 29 I852
d. Feb 3 I940 Ralls Co, Mo
d/o John & Nancy (Wright) Herring from Va
6 chn

Dw. on the Old Peter Parker Homestead, originally 400 acres
nr Ocean Wave Community between Hannibal & New London, Mo
(KHC visited here Aug 8 I929 and copied dates from the Old Parker Bible, also data from Tombstones in the Parker Family Graveyard on this farm which is now owned by descendent Carl Dimmitt Brooks and it is a Bicentennial Farm with such marker on front lawn.

Cousin Carl restored the Family Cem and on Oct I4 I977
two DAR Rev GraveMarkers were placed on the Graves of Peter Parker and his wife Mary Dimmitt.
The DAR ceremony was conducted by direct descendant Kay (Lotterle) Detweiler, Regent of New London Chapter DAR.
KHC compiler of this Ms gave the History of the Early Parkers and her gift to the New London Chapter DAR was the DAR Marker for the wife Mary (Dimmitt) Parker"s grave, her great great grand Mother thru her daughter Hannah who married Green Tapley

RECORD
I ch by his (I) m
FI. Juliet "Julia" Ann Dimmitt m. Richard P Briscoe
6 chn by his (2) m
F2. Emma Ann Dimmitt m. (I) Eugene Brooks
   (2) Charles Loeterlee
F3. Dean Cleaver " m. Susie Priest
F4. Carl m " d. age2
F5. Paul Gibben " m. Rayetta Glascock
F6. Margaret Louise " m. Walter Glascock

Record
Ch by (I) m
FI. Juliet "Julia" Ann Dimmitt b. Mar I9 I877 Ralls Co, Mo
d. Nov I7 I958 Ralls Co, Mo
m. Oct 3I I900 to Richard "Dick" Phillip Briscoe
b. Aug 22 I874 Ralls Co, Mo
d...1959
s/o William Thomas & Fannie (Floweree) Briscoe
Double wedding with her half sister Emma & Eugene
Briscoe
Dates copied from Briscoe Family Bible by KHC ..
Bible in possession of Carl Dimmitt Brooks
New London Mo (1973)
See Briscoe data
Dw New London Mo
***
Chn by his (2) m

F2...Emma Ann Dimmitt, b..Aug 15 1882 Ralls Co, Mo
d...July 9 1962 bu Grandview Cem Ralls Co, Mo
m..(I) Oct 31 1900, Ocean Wave Christian Church,
in a double wedding ceremony with her half
sister Juliet & Richard "Dick" Briscoe
to Eugene George Brooks, b. Mar 29 1877 Ralls Co Mo
d...Apr 24 I8I4 Marion Co, Mo, bu Hydesburg
Mo Cemm in Ralls Co, Mo

Dates given by Cousin Emma"s daughter Kay (Loetterle)
Detweiler, New London Mo June 1979

Eugene G Brooks died in Marion Co, Mo in a train
accident in the Burlington Yards, Hannibal Mo

s/o James & Mary Ann (Bunn) Brooks
James P Brooks b..I837, his wf Mary Ann
Bunn b Aug 23 I840 Canada; d Dec 2 I9I3
at Quincy Ill
Both bu Hydesburg, Ralls Co, Mo Cem..

M..(2) Dec 20 I916 Quincy Ill to Charles Wilhelm
Loetterle, b Dec 8 I872 Marion Co, Mo
d.. Dec 16 1969 Hannibal Mo 2 chn
Bu Grandview Cem Ralls Co, Mo
s/o John & Katherina (Seeger) Loetterle
(John Loetterle b I837 Wurttemburg Germany;
d..Dec II I885 Ralls Co, Mo
m..Nov I 1863 in Middletown Butler Co, Ohio
to Katherina Seeger b Nov II I84I in
Wurttemburg Germany; d Apr 20 I925
Ralls Co, Mo
Both bu Hydesburg Ralls Co, Mo Cem)

2 chn by her (I) M to Eugene G Brooks
GI..Carl Dimmitt Brooks m..Martha G Shaw
G2..Edith Moreen Brooks single
2 chn by her (2) to Chas W Loetterle
G3..Kathryn "Kay" L Loetterle m..Abe Detweiler
G4..Emma Helen m..Walter Gilmore
Chart

Robert Parker /\(1\) \to \text{Hannah Peters} \\
/\(2\) John Parker \to Peter Peters

Peter Parker \downarrow \\
Mary Dimmitt /\(1\) James R. Dimmitt
/\(2\) Rachel (Sinclair) Dimmitt

Hannah Parker \downarrow \\
James Dimmitt /\(1\) James R. Dimmitt
/\(2\) Rachel (Sinclair) Dimmitt

Juliette Ann \to James II Parker

Peter Dimmitt \downarrow \\
Sarah Herring /\(1\) John H. Herring
/\(2\) Nancy (Wright) Herring

Emma Ann Dimmitt \downarrow \\
Eugene Brooks /\(1\) Chas. L. Loeterle
/\(2\) Edith Dimmitt

Carl \quad Edith \quad Ray \quad Helen
RECORD (see p 40)

GI..Carl Dimmitt Brooks b..Feb 26 1904 Hannibal Mo
m..Dec I7 1926 to Martha Glenn Shaw of Biloxi Miss
b..Sept I5 1898
d/o Samuel D Shaw & Mary Glen Trabue
(Samuel D Shaw b..Sept 4 1860 Palmer Mass
d..July 21 1904 Biloxi Miss Bu Biloxi Miss
m..June II 1896 Ocean Wave Church, Ralls Co
Mo to Mary Glenn Trabue, b..July I
1874 Ralls Co, Mo;d Dec 28 1959 New
Orleans La, bu Biloxi Miss )

I ch
HI..Carl Dimmitt Brooks Jr
b..Sept 6 1930;d..Sept I5 1940

Cousin Carl dws on Old Peter Parker Homestead nr New London Mo (1979)...He gave data on Family

G2..Edith Moreen Brooks,b..Oct I5 1906 Quincy Ill
Single
Retired School Teacher, Warrensburg Mo
Dw..Hannibal Mo (I79)

2 chn by (2) m to Chas Loetterle

G3..Kathryn "Kay" Louise Loetterle b..Jan 3I 19I9
Ralls Co, Mo
m..in Ralls Co, Mo Sept 30 1944 to Abraham L
Detweiler, b..Oct 24 1904 Fulton Mo
s/o Abrahan A Detweiler & wf Emma Juergens
Dw..nr New London Mo on the Old Loetterle Homestead

Kay (Loetterle) Detweiler gave data on entire family to KHC June 1979

2 chn
HI..Charles Abraham Detweiler ,b Feb I7 1948
Evanston Ill
m..Oct I3 1973 50 Patricia Almassy (div)
d/o Joseph & Emma Almassy
no chn
Dw Durand Mich

H2..John Carl "Jack" Detweiler b..Dec I2 1950
Chicago Ill
m..June 29 1974 to Elizabeth "Beth"
Kealy..d/o J Gerald & Jane (Rottman)
Kealy 1Ch Female
Dw..Eugene Org. (1979)

G4..Emma Helen Loetterle b..Feb 20 1921 Ralls Co, Mo
m..Dec 3I 1946 to Walter E Gilmore
Dw..Bryan Texas (1979)

4 chn
4 chn
HI..William Charles Gilmore
H2..Edith Ann Gilmore
H3..Walter Gilmore
H4..Peter Lee Gilmore

Record

HI..William Charles Gilmore b..Nov 10 1947 College Station Texas
m.. (name unknown)
Dw..Bryan Texas
2 chn
i1..Libby Gilmore b 1972
i2..Matthew b ..I975

H2..Edith Ann Gilmore b..Aug 14 I951 Baton Rouge La single I977
Dw..Houston Texas

H3..Walter Gilmore b..July 20 I954 Ft Collins Colo
m..Dec 26 I975 to Lorraine Sayars at Uvalde Texas

H4..Peter Lee Gilmore b..Mar I5 I957 League City Texas
Single I977
Dw..Bryan Texas.

*** *** ***

3rd ch of Peter &(2) wf Sallie(Herring) Dimmitt

F3..Dean Cleaver Dimmitt, b June 30 I884 Ralls Co, Mo
d..ca I943 Los Angeles Calif
m..I904 to Susie Priest of Shelbyville Mo
d bf I919 bu Shelbyville Mo Cem
d/o William Priest
Dw..Kansas City, Mo later moved to San Antonio Texas

3 chn
GI..Vivian Dimmitt b..Mar I7 I907
m..(I) I935 to Jay Callahan
(2) I955 to Harry C Webb no chn
Dw Utopia Texas..Retired Lt Col.

G2..Dean Priest Dimmitt MD b..Jan I4 I909
m..(I) I934 to Mary E.Favor I ch
(2) I955 to Mary Jo Bozzell I ch
Dw..Uvalde Texas
He has the Peter Parker Bible
Served W.WII
Chn by (1) m
H1..Deanna Marye Dimmitt b..1941 San Antonio Texas
m(I)___Scott
(2) James L Flournoy
Chn by (2) m
H2.. Dean Cecil Dimmitt b..Sept 1956
m..June 10 1978 to Jane Helen Dirksen
d/o Herbert Dirksen
Dw..Galveston Texas
G3..Ruth Dimmitt, b..Apr 22 1921
m..Apr 27 1927 to Harry Robert Reynolds Sr
Dw..La Pryor Texas
3 chn
H1..Ruth Ellis Reynolds
H2.. Robert Wesley
H3..Richard Dean
Record
H1.. Ruth Ellis Reynolds b..1928 La Pryor Texas
m.. May 1947 to Arthur Spear MD
Dw..San Marcus Texas
3 chn
i1..Brenda Joyce Spear, b Aug 1948
m..Dec 1969 to David DeVeviney
i2.. Sandra Jean Spear b..Apr 8 1950
m..July 1971 to Richard A Crider
I ch
J1.. Zeek Crider b..Mar 1972
i3..Donald Wayne Spear b..July 1951
*** *** ***
H2.. Robert Wesley Reynolds b..1929 LaPryor Texas
m..(I) Jo Ann Ferguson
(2) Mrs Hazel (Miller) Daniels
(she had 3 chn by her (I) m namely;
Joanna; Steven; Clark and they were
adopted by step-father Robert Reynolds)
Dw ..Houston Texas
4 chn by (?) M
i1..Robert J Reynolds b..Dec 1951
m..1973 to Linda Bell
i2.. Gay Reynolds b..Mar 1955
i3.. Lynn " b..Mar 1956
i4.. Mark " b..1964..killed while riding bicycle
H3.. Richard Dean Reynolds b..La Pryor Texas
m..1955 to Frances L Smith
Dw.. Houston Texas 1977
2 chn
i1..Dena Evan Reynolds b..July 1959
i2.. Richard Dean " b..Feb 1961
*** *** ***
4th ch of Peter & (2) wf Sallie (Herring) Dimmitt

F4. Carl Methe Dimmitt  b..  Mar 29 1887
    d..  Feb 8 1889  age 2

5th ch of Peter & (2) wf Sallie (Herring) Dimmitt

F5. Paul Gibben Dimmitt  b..  June 20 1888 Ralls Co, Mo
    d..  Sept 12 1952 Ralls Co, Mo
    m..  Aug II 1918 to Rayetta Glascock  b..  1896
         d/o James Leonard & Martha (Trabue) Glascock
         Dw..  New London Mo
In June 1968 she gave data to KHC in her home in Hannibal Mo

2 chn
GI. Velma Rachel Dimmitt
G2. Darrell Eugene Dimmitt

Record
GI. Velma Rachel Dimmitt  b..  Aug 20 1920
    Ralls Co, Mo
    m..  I963 to William Holderieth
    Dw.. Hannibal Mo (I968)

G2. Darrell Eugene Dimmitt  b..  Apr I4 1922
    m..  Mrs Ruby Friskie (widow with 3 small
         children)
    Dw..  Quincy Ill

*** *** ***

6th ch of Peter & (2) wf Sallie (Herring) Dimmitt

F6. Margaret Louisa Dimmitt  b..  July I2 1893 Ralls Co, Mo
    d..  Jan 7 1977 Marion Co, Mo
    (KHC visited her June I971)
    m..  July 9 1916 to Walter Joe Glascock
         b..  Oct 20 1890 Ralls Co, Mo
         d..  May I9 1977 Marion Co, Mo
         Dw Hannibal Mo
Both bu Grandview Burial Park, Hannibal Mo

2 chn
GI. Malcolm Dimmitt Glascock
G2. Walter Richard Glascock

Record
GI. Malcolm Dimmitt Glascock  b..  Oct 7 I918
    m..  Mar I4 1947 to Leta Rule
         b..  Feb I8 I927
         d/o Joe & Stella (Campbell) Rule

5 chn
H1. Michael "Mike" Dean Glascock  b..  June 27 1948
H2. Timothy "TIM" Glascock  b..  May I5 I952
H3. Christina Ann  "  b..  Nov 27 I953
H4. Dennis Eugene  "  b..  Aug 3I I957
H5. Calvin Lynn  "  b..  Dec 20 I96I

*** *** ***
G2. Walter Richard Glascock b. Mar 8 1926 Ralls Co, Mo
m/ Joann Murry of Peoria Ill
Dw. St Louis Mo
no chn I968

3rd ch of James S & Juliet A (Parker) Dimmitt

E3. Mary "Mollie" Dimmitt, b. Apr 22 I840; d I880
Single retarded

4th ch of James S & Juliet A (Parker) Dimmitt

E4. Hannah Susanna Dimmitt, b. Nov 6 I945 Ralls Co, Mo
d. Apr I8 I913 Ralls Co, Mo
m. I875 to Nathan Dimmitt (cousins) 133
b. Aug 2I I850; d. Aug 9 I932 Ralls Co, Mo
s/o Parker Dimmitt & wf Matilda Mary Sutherland
see page 133
Final settlement of his estate Feb 24 I940 Ralls Co, Mo
Dw. nr New London Mo

See Dimmitt data

NOTE:

Parker Dimmitt came to Ralls Co, Mo ca I833 after the death of his father and gave Power of Atty to his bro Robert in Mason Co, Ky

3 chn
FL. Anna Sinclair Dimmitt
F2. Daisy Mae
F3. Joseph Garfield

Record
FL. Anna Sinclair Dimmitt b. I877; d I9I3
She received bequeath from her Aunt
Anna Eliza (Dimmitt) Wicks in I896
Single retarded

F2. Daisy Mae Dimmitt b I879 Ralls Co, Mo
m. Harmon C Snyder
Dw Denver Colo (I93I)
no chn
She rec'd bequeath from her Aunt Anna
Eliza (Dimmitt) Wicks I896

d. I958 Ralls Co, Mo

He gave this data in his home to KHC
Aug 8 I93I in the presence of his father Nathan Dimmitt and Leeanah (Thompson) Hutcherson mother of KHC
Joseph and his father lived nr the Old Peter Parker Homestead Ralls Co, Mo
The following children of James S & Juliet (Parker) Dimmitt died in infancy.

List
E5. Elizabeth Catherine Dimmitt b. Oct 31 1848
d. Dec 4 1850
E7. Juliette Maria b. June 28 1853; d. July 30 1853
E8. Margaret Louiza b. July 13 1854 (twin); d. Aug 12 1854
E9. Little Sister b. July 13 1854 (twin); d. Aug 12 1854

End of Family of James S Dimmitt & wf Juliette Ann Parker

*** *** ***

Grave marker of
Rachel (Sinclair) Dimmitt
w/o James Dimmitt Sr of Baltimore Md
grM/o both James & Juliette (Parker) Dimmitt
b 1739; d Apr 14 1834, bu Maysville Ky
Picture taken by KHC in 1932.
2nd ch of Robert Parker Sr & wf Hannah Peters

Ref: (I) Hist Hampshire Co, W Va (1897) p 723
By Maxwell & Swisher
(2) Will of Robert Parker Sr, Written 1805
Hampshire Co, W Va
(3) Guardians Account for Orphans
Hampshire Co, W Va 1807-08-09

C2..Robert Parker Jr
d..bf 1805 Ref: (2) Will of his Father
m..Sarah Campbell
Dw..Hampshire Co Va Ref (I)

Robert Parker Jr died leaving 3 sons & 2 daughters, his
bro Solomon was Guardian of these minor chn, however Robert
Parker Sr, the Grandfather made provisions in his will for
these chn Ref: (2)
Ref (3) Report at Orphans Court in 1807-08-09 by Solomon
Parker and Simon Taylor for the Orphans of Robert Parker Jr
1st Entry June 5 1807
Solomon Parker & Simon Taylor as Guardians
This account lists payments made for keep (boarding)
clothing etc of the following children:
1..Catherine Parker later m..Isaac McCracken
2..Clawson " ' m Rebecca Taylor
3..Hannah " ' m..John Brady
4..John 
5..Richard 

Robert Parker Sr put up the Bond, also in Hampshire Va
is the record of rent of Plantation and hire of Slaves of
Robert Parker Jr as paid by Peter Parker his brother.

5 chn
DI..Clausen Parker
  m..Rebecca Taylor and settled on the Ohio River
D2..John Parker went to Ohio
D3..Richard went to Kentucky
D4..Catherine "Kate" Parker m..Isaac McCracken and moved
  West.
D5..Hannah Parker m..John Brady
  had 7 chn
E1..James Brady single
E2..Sallie " m..(I)___ Middleton
   (2)-------Neville
E3..Katherine Brady m.._____ Wheeler
E4..Mary " m..Rev C Parkison
E5..Harriet " m..Joseph Taylor
E6..Hannah " m..Alonzo Fowler
E7..Rebecca " m..Dr John Daily

***************************************
3rd ch of Robert & Hannah (Peters) Parker

Ref: (1) Hist Hampshire Co, W Va (1997) p 723
   By Maxwell & Swisher
(2) Northern Neck Land Grants Vol U pp 86-485
   at Va State Library, Richmond Va
   copied by KHC 1976

C3. Soloman Parker
   m. Sarah Wright (Ref: (1) p 108
   Dw Hampshire Co W Va

   He was Exec of his Father's Estate

"Soloman Parker received 40 acres of land on East side of
South Branch and 43 acres West side of Branch from his
Father for $200.00 Jan 12 1814
Signed...Robert Parker
Margaret (her X mark) Parker

Wit: Henry L Williams
   Nathan Huddleston
   Henry Huddleston
   Margot Parker wif of Robert Parker relinquished her
   right of dower Ref (2)

Note:
This wif Margot/Margaret propounds a question...
Is she a (2) wif? since no where can be found that Hannah
Peters wif of Robert Parker had a double name such as Margot/
Margaret Peters, one cannot assume that Hannah and this
Margot/Margaret, who signed the above instrument is one and
same person and the next question...why would Hannah after
all these years suddenly sign her wif name on any instrument
using a second name, No, this compiler is persuaded that this
Margot/Margaret must be a (2) wif of Robert Parker Sr

KHC

8 chn of Soloman & Sarah Parker
DI. Isaac Parker m. King
D2. Robert W " m. Catherine E Mytinger
D3. John
D4. William " m. (1) Elizabeth Higgins
   (2) Miss Shepard
   (3) Susan Shepard
D5. Harriet " m. Stump
D6. Lucinda " single
D7. Mary " m. Higgins
D8. Sarah Catherine Parker m. Hoffman
RECORD

DI. Isaac Parker
m. Miss King and moved west

D2. Robert W. Parker b. 1815
m. 1842 to Catherine E Mytinger
d/o Daniel & Sarah Mytinger
Dw. Springfield District, Hampshire Co Va
7 chn
E1. John Hite Parker m. Miss Grace & moved to Mo
E2. Daniel M Parker m. Lizzie Rees
Dw Frankfort, Mineral Co W Va (1897)
E3. Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" Parker
m. Rev L Butt
E4. Roberta S Parker
m. Dr Hodgon of Cumberland Md
E5. William C Parker
single
E6. Virginia "Jennie" W Parker
single
E7. Edgar S Parker b. 1867
m. 1894 to Effie Singlass
d/o C W & Virginia R Singlass
(His father of English descent and his mother of German)
I ch
FI. Virginia C Parker

*** *** *** *** ***

D3. John Parker
The only record of John Parker is thru a letter to Green Tapley dated Oct 1 1831 from Solomon Parker of Springfield Hampshire Co W Va

The following letter was found among some old documents of Jeff Thompson, the son-in-law of Green Tapley of Ralls Co, Mo and in the possession of Cecil Thompson the granddaughter of the above Jeff Thompson (1977) Copied verbatim by KHC Aug 12 1977 in the home of the above Cecil "Cecile" Thompson, Frankford Pike Co, Mo

On the back of this triple folded letter is written:
Quote:
"Springfield Va, Oct I 1832 to Green Tapley near New London Ralls Co, Mo, Signed Solomon Parker" unquote

Exact Copy
Springfield Va
Oct I 1831

Dear Sir;
It was with heart unding affection that we received yours of the 25th August, anything that I can say respecting my sons death availleth nothing, can only say that we are truly grateful to you for your kindness to him, for your trouble and expenses you can keep forty or fifty dollars.
buy a small trunk and put his cloth in it, pay the doctors bill and all funeral charges and send me a receipt for the balance of the money and the price of the horse, whatever it is worth, the saddle you keep for further orders as to the money matters respecting John Parkers Estate, I wish you all to have a settlement among yourselves and send me a receipt or certificate showing what sum each Legate has received of the money already received, so that I can ascertain what is due you and I will pay you the balance that may be due you early in the spring, the fifty dollars that John sent to his Aunt I want her receipt for the same, If you do not all send me what each one received, I shall have to charge you equally as you are all jointly in the Power of Atty, I wish you to write me immediately and enclose William Brady's Note, P has been somewhat sickly here some time back but we are generally well now, hoping these may find you all in good health.

Remain your very respectfully

Solomon Parker

*** *** ***

4th ch of Solomon & Sarah Parker

Ref: (I) Hâst N E Mo Vol I p 228
By Walter Williams
(2) Missouri, The Center State p 228
By Williams

D4. William W Parker b Hampshire Co Va
m. (I) Elizabeth Higgins d I843 I ch
(2) Miss Shepard no chn
(3) Susan Shepard s/o (2) wf 4 chn

Moved to Ralls Co, Mo
I ch by (I) m.

E1. James Higgins Parker

4 chn by (3) m.
E2. Harriet Parker
E3. Mary " m. William Davis
E4. Emma " m. Copsy Higgins
E5. Stonewall "

Record
E1. James Higgins Parker b I836 Hampshire Co, W Va
m. Elizabeth Field
8 chn
FI..William Parker
F2..John Parker
F3..Frank "
F4..Joseph "
F5..Sallie "
F6..James "
F7..Elizabeth "Bettie" Parker
F8..Harry Field Parker
   m.. Martha Sousley
3 chn
GI..William Walter Parker
G2..James H Parker
G3..Harry Field Parker Jr

End of Family of Solomon Parker

*** *** ***

Other chn of Robert & (I) wf Hannah (Peters) Parker

C4..Nathan "Nat" Parker
   He disappeared and some think he went to
   Canada..prob a Tory

C5..Catherine "Catren" "Kate" Parker
   Ref; Hist Hampshire Co, W Va
   By Maxwell & Swisher
   m...Okey Johnson Sr
   quote; "Their descendants are numerous on
   Petterson Creek Hampshire Co, Va " unquote

6 chn
DI..Okey Johnson Jr m..___Turley
D2..Joshua " m..___Sheetz
D3..William " m..___Taylor
D4..Susan " m..___Hollenbeck (I) wf
D5..Charity " m..___Hollenbeck (2) wf
D6..Mary "Polly" " m..___Carsca#don

*** *** ***

C6..Susan Parker
   m..Capt William Forman.d Sept I777,
   He was killed by the Indians at Grave Creek
   below Wheeling W Va Sept I777, He had a Company of
   20 men with him,
   Ref; Militia Dept Upper Ohio

They had II chn only 3 chn are named

DI..Isaac Forman was bitten by a mad dog and he died
D2..Grace Forman m..Mr Casy
D3..Elizabeth Forman m..Mr Taylor

9 chn
Chart

Parker  -  Demmett  -  Ramey -

Hannah Parker  =  James Demmett  =  Elizabeth Ann Ramey

Robert  m  Maria Currie
Parthena  m  James Barr

Rachel  (1)  Nathan Heep  (2)  Samuel Robertson
Mittie  m  Sutherland

Um dy  m  Hannah dy

Maria  m  N. Heep

Twin

Hyde  m  N. Heep

Jacob  m  Caroline Kauer
John  m  date
Deborah  (1)  Jane Robert

Addison  (1)  Martha Everett  (2)  Mrs. Laura Everett
Nathan  m  Martha Strege

James  m  Julieta Parker
Chas  m  (1)  Mary Hart

Catherine  m  Marion Ayford
Madison  m  Caroline Cox

Mary  m  Brieun Stillwell
9 chn
EI. Simon Taylor m. Miss Flemings went to Ky
E2. William Taylor m. Miss Gaze
E3. Joseph m. Corcoran went to Ohio River
E4. Mary Taylor m. Parker
E5. Katie m. Lawson
E6. Susan m. William French
E7. Rebecca m. Parker
E8. Betty m. Johnson
E9. Sarah m. Mytinger

*** *** ***

7th ch of Robert & Hannah (Peters) Parker

d. June 10 1806 Mason Co Ky
Bu in Old James Dimmitt Family Cem on their farm
on Flemingsburg Pike Nr Maysville Ky

KHC visited this Fam Cem in 1932 with her Mother
Leeannah (Thompson) Hutcherson and Cousin James Ross of
Maysville, Mason Co, Ky

m. in Hampshire Co, Va to James Dimmitt Jr
b. July 7 1772 in Baltimore Md
d. Jan 25 1833 Maysville Ky
bu on his farm in
Dimmitt Fam Cem on Flemingsburg Pike Mason
Co, Ky
He m.(2) June 18 1809 to Elizabeth Ann
Ramey b. Loudoun Co, Va May 6 1790
d/o Jacob & Deborah (Lee) Ramey
(1796)
d/o Stephen Lee
(Dates taken from Mary (Parker) Stillwell
1898)
Deborah Ann (Ramey) Dimmitt m(2) to
William Tureman

M. Bond in Mason Co, Ky Vol II p 26
"James Dimmitt m. Elizabeth Ramey June 18
1809
Signed..James Gorsuch Bondsman
Debby (Lee) Ramey, Mother"

NOTE:
Rachel (Sinclair) Dimmitt m/o James Dimmitt made her
home with her son Moses, whose farm adjoined James Dimmitt Farm
but she was buried on James Dimmitt Farm in his Family
Graveyard.
Picture taken of her Gravemarker by KHC when she
visited this Family Cem in 1932.

James Dimmitt s/o James Dimmitt Sr & Rachel
Sinclair, d/o William Sinclair (Sinkler) & Mary Hines
d/o Thomas Hines of Md
Excerpt from a letter of James B Ross, Maysville Ky
June 9 1931 to KHC
quote;
"The two oldest Children Robert Parker & Parthenia
Dimmitt of James & Hannah (Parker) Dimmitt were baptised
in the Episcopal Church when infants before leaving Virginia
they were baptised on the Branch of the Potomac River,
Their Mother was an Episcopalian, They moved to Kentucky
in 1800 settled on a farm 4 miles east of Maysville Ky
then called Limestone or Flemingsburg Pike.........
James Dimmitt Sr died prior to 1800 in Baltimore Co, Md
and his wife Rachel (Sinclair) Dimmitt came to Ky with her
two sons, James and Moses, she made her home with Moses
her father was William Sinclair (Sinkler) " quote

William Sinclaie (Sinkler) Rev Patriot d. 1795 Baltimore
Co Md DAR Patriot Index p 619, this record was established
by KHC for her Mother DAR # 236677

James Dimmitt came to Hampshire Co Va with his
parents later he and his family moved to Mason Co, Ky

Land transaction of James Dimmitt Jr

1801. Jan 26 Deed to James Dimmitt Mason Co, Ky from Andrew
Crockett of Wythe Co, Va thru Atty John Kenton for
Andrew Crockett... 279 acres on North Fork of Licking River
for $11.00

1816. Jan 2 bought land on Strodes Run for $800.00

1825. Jan 4 bought land 61 acres on Strodes Run from Henry
Lee & wf

In 1825 James Dimmitt owned more than 1000 acres in
Mason Co, Ky... He was a planter of hemp and delivered
it to New Orleans down the River

*** *** ***

Copied from the Gravemarkers at the Old Dimmitt
Family Burial Ground on James Dimmitt Farm, Flemingsburg Pike
nr Maysville Ky..... copied by KHC 1932

"In memory of
Hannah Comsort of James Dimmitt
June 10 1806
32nd year of her life"
"In Memory Of

James Dimmitt
Who departed this life
Jan 25 1833
60 yrs. 6mos. 16 das
Born July 9 1772"

Note:
Dates on Tombstone and Bible Records differ
Bible: July 7 1772

"In Memory of
Elizabeth Ann
Wife of
James Dimmitt

2nd wf of
William Tureman
Born May 6 1790
Died Apr II 1849"

"In Memory of
Rachel Dimmitt
Departed this life
Apr 14 1834
The 95th years of her age"

See picture of her Gravemarker, taken by KHC 1932
Ilk

7 chn by his (I) m to Hannah Parker

D1. Robert Parker Dimmitt  m. Maria Currens  q.116
D2. Parthenia Dimmitt  m. James B Barr  r.120
D3. Rachel  m. (I) Nathan Hixson  p.131
D4. Parker  m. Matilda Sutherland  q.132
D5. William  Single  q.133
D6. Maria  m. Dr Nathan Hixson  q.134
D7. Hannah  d inf

II chn by his (20 m to Elizabeth Ann Ramey  q.136
D8. Jacob R Dimmitt  m. Caroline Davis (cousins) 1
D9. James  m. Juliet Ann Parker (cousins) q.136
D10. John Stanford  d. Mar 5. 146
D11. Charles Edward  m. (I) Mary Jane Grant  q.146
D12. Deborah E Ann  m. John Robertson  q.145
D13. Catherine Jane  m. Marion M Buford  q.160
D15. Madison (twin)  m. Caroline Cox  q.164
D16. Nathan Sinclair Dimmitt  m. (I) Martha Sandidge  q.164
D17. Mary Parker  m. Bryson Stillwell  q.169
D18. Lydia Sarah  d. inf

RECORD

DI. Robert Parker Dimmitt, b Mar 2 1795 in Va
d. Dec 29 1972 in Germantown Ky
He was named for his Grandfather Robert Parker
on Maternal Line
m. Aug 4 1823 to Maria Currens, b Oct 7 1808 in
Germantown Ky
d. Mar 11 1884 Germantown Ky
d/o William & Margaret (Thompson) Currens
of Germantown Ky
Dw. nr Maysville Ky

7 chn

E1. Margaret Ann Dimmitt  m. V O Pinckard  q.119
E2. William Currens  m. Ann F Winstead  q.119
E3. Parthenia Barr  m. James D Johnson  q.123
E4. James  m. Sarah Ashbury  q.125
E5. Elijah  m. Lydia E Wall  q.129
E6. Sarah Hannah  m. Dr William S Ross  q.129
E7. Robert Parker  Jr  single  q.120
E8. not names
E9.  
E10.  
RECORD

EL. Margaret Ann Dimmitt, b Feb 9 1827 Germantown Ky
  d. June 19 1845 b. Germantown Ky
  m. Aug 29 1844 to Vincent Orville Pinckard
    of Ohio
  I ch

FI. Margaret Ann Pinckard, b June 7 1845
   Germantown Ky
   d. 1934 Covington Ky
   She was reared by her Grand Parents
   m. Nov 14 1865 to Dr Robert M King of
     Madisonville Ky
   4 chn
   GI. Robert King d y age 12
   G2. Birdie d y age 10
   G3. Maurice single
       Dw New York City
   G4. Vincent Orville Pinckard King
       m. Louise "Lulu" Maxwell
       Dw. Covington Ky
   I ch
   HI. Maxwell King

** ** ** **

2nd ch of Robert & Mary (Currens) Dimmitt

E2. William Currens Dimmitt, b Apr 4 1825 in Old Germantown
    Mason Co, Ky
    d. Dec 21 1901 Sherman Texas
    m. Feb 2 1841 to Ann Frances Winstead of Madisonville
      Ky; d. Nov 2 1908 Sherman Texas
      d/o Bushard D Winstead d 1843 & wf Susannah "Susan" Cox d 1849

    William C Dimmitt organized Volunteer Co of Ky
    Rangers during the Civil War and served as Captain, also as
    Chaplin in the Confederate Army, Madisonville Ky.
    He was President of Princeton College, Princeton
    Ky moved to Sherman Texas in 1887...In 1848 was Pastor of
    Christian Church in Ky and later was Minister of the Christian
    Church in Sherman Texas.

    Both b. Sherman Texas

See Winstead...Cox data

I2 chn (Names of only 9 chn

FI. Bushard Dimmitt d y
F2. William Currens Dimmitt Jr d age 4
F3. Robert Parker m. (I) Lucy Williams
F4. Charles Dimmitt d y
F5. Maria Susan "Sue" Dimmitt m. John S Berry
F6. Frances "Fannie" Marcilla Dimmitt m. Charles P Gregory
F7. Sarah "Sallie" Grace Dimmitt single
F8. Welletta "Willie" m. (I) Z S Oliver
F9. Charles Lionel d age 12

Other 3 chn not named
RECORD

FL. Bushard Dimmitt b. 1842 in Ky
d. 1850 age 12

F2. William Currens Dimmitt Jr, b 1844 in Ky
d. 1848 age 4

3rd ch of William C & Ann Frances (Winstead) Dimmitt

Data given by:
(1) Frances Dake (Dimmitt) McBee
   Dallas Texas to KHC in 1934
(2) Frances Sue (Alexander) Carlson
   Fort Worth Texas to KHC in 1975
(3) June (Dimmitt) Houston
   Santa Rosa Calif to KHC 1978

F3. Robert Parker Dimmitt b Nov 7 1847 Madisonville Ky
d. Dec 6 1906 Fort Worth Texas
m. (1) in Smithland Ky Feb 10 1874 to Lucy Ann Williams,
   b. Nov 21 1844 Salem, Livingston Co Ky
d. Mar 22 1879 in Ky
d/o Henry P & Jane Ann (Dake) Williams
3 chn
(2) in Texas Jan 16 1883 to Kate Polk
   b. Apr 22 1855; d. Mar 9 1945 in Austin Tex.
   Dw. Sherman TX
3 chn by his (1) m

GI. Frances Dake Dimmitt m. Allen McBee
G2. Linnie Lee " m. Dr George H Beavers Sr
G3. Charles Lionel " m. Beatrice Fox

I ch by his (2) m

G4. Le Noir Dimmitt single

RECORD

GI. Frances Dake Dimmitt b. Feb 20 1875 Ky
d. Jan 25 1952 Dallas Texas
m. Jan 14 1897 to Allan McBee
   b. Sept 25 1872; d. 1960
   Dw. Dallas Texas (1934)
   She gave data in her home to KHC 1934

Frances Dake was given the maiden name of her Grandmother Jane Ann Dake and she, Frances Dake was reared by her step-mother Kate called "Miss Kate"

2 chn

HI. Dorothy McBee
H2. William McBee
RECORD

H1. Dorothy McBee b. Sept 25 1898; d. 1970
   m. Sept 5 1920 to Aubrey Alexander d. 1975
      Atty in Fort Worth Texas
      1 ch
      i1. Frances Sue Alexander, b. May 13 1926
          m. Donald Carlson, d. 1975 Ft Worth Tex
          Dw Fort Worth Texas.

H2. William Dimmitt McBee Sr b. July II 1903
    d. bef 1975
    m. Oct 4 1926 to Mary Louise Delany
    Dw. Dallas Texas
    3 chn
    i1. William Dimmitt McBee Jr b. Dec 20 1928
        i2. Dorothy Ann McBee b. July 31 1930
            m. Mr Buel
    i3. Michael Allen McBee b. Apr 29 1932

G2. Linnie Lee Dimmitt b. Aug 1876
    d. Aug 8 1974 Okla City, Okla
    She was reared by her step-mother "Miss Kate"
    m. Jan 23 1896 to George Herbert Beavers MD
    b. 1860, d. 1950
    Dw. Benjamin Texas
    2 chn
    H1. George Herbert Beavers Jr MD
    H2. Doris Dimmitt Beavers

Record

H1. George Herbert Beavers Jr MD
    b. Dec 31 1898 nr Denton Texas; d. 1959
    m. in Austin Texas Sept 8 1921 to
       Margarette Graham, b Aug 23 1900
       Marrietta Okla
    Dw. Fort Worth Texas
    2 chn
    i1. Jane Frances Beavers, b. Sept I 1922
        New Orleans La
        m.____Moore
    i2. Margarette Elizabeth Beavers
        b. Feb 13 1931 Fort Worth Texas
        m. Mr Bond

H2. Doris Dimmitt Beavers b. June I 1900
    m. Nov 10 1921 to Francis R Mulky
    Dw. Oklahoma City, Okla (1975)
    3 chn
    i1. Kathryn Frances Mulky, b. Oct 30 1922
        m. Clinton Warne
        3 chn (no names given)
    i2. Doris Dimmitt Mulky, b. Oct 17 1925
        m. Frederick Hood MD
        4 chn (no names given)
Chart

A1. James S. Demmitt = Rachel Sinclair
   S/D WM Demmitt + Caroline Widow Bull

B1. James Demmitt Jr. (1)
   
   C1. Robert Parker Demmitt = Hannah M. Parker
      d/o Robert + Hannah
      (Peters) Parker
      (2) Elizabeth Ann Ramsey
      Maria Curren (14)

D1. WM Curren Demmitt = Ann Frances Winstead
   (14)

E1. Robert Parker Demmitt = Lucy Ann Williams
   (14)

F1. Chas. Lionel Demmitt = Beatrice Foy (167)

G1. June Lee Demmitt = Neil J. Houston

H1. Neil Demmitt Houston
i3. Mary Lynn Mulky b. June 20 1931
m. William Portman
4 chn (no names given)

Ref; Data by June (Dimmitt) Houston
Santa Rosa Calif (1979)

G3. Charles Lionel Dimmitt, b. Nov 19 1877
d. July 26 1942 at Redwood City, Calif
s/o Robert Parker Dimmitt & (I) wf
Lucy Williams

Charles Lionel Dimmitt was reared by his Grandparents,
William Currens Dimmitt & wf in Benjamin Texas
m. June 12 1914 to Beatrice Fox, b. Nov 17 1880
d. Nov 26 1944
Dw. Redwood City, Calif
In 1901 they were living in Oregon,
I ch

HI. June Lee Dimmitt, b. June 9 1916
m. Aug 16 1944 to Neil Turpen Houston
Dw. Santa Rosa Calif (1979)
She gave much data on the early Parker Family for which this
Compiler is most grateful -KHC
2 chn
iI. Neil Dimmitt Houston
i2. Sarah Christine Houston

RECORD
iI. Neil Dimmitt Houston b. Apr 18 1946 in Calif
m. June 16 1967 to Karin Liebhold (div)
I ch
JI. Nicholas Martin Houston
b. Oct 11 1972

i2. Sarah Christine Houston
b. Dec 2 1951
Single(1976)

I ch by by (2) m to Kate Polk

G4. LeNoir Dimmitt, b. June 10 1885
d. Oct 6 1972 Austin Texas
Single
She was Librarian at Texas University Austin
Texas for many years.

End of Family of Robert P Dimmitt and his two wives

**** **** **** **** ****
4th ch of William Currens Dimmitt & wf Frances Winstead

   F4..Charles Dimmitt b..I848;d I860 age I2
        He was drowned in Ohio River

5th ch of William Currens Dimmitt & wf Frances Winstead

   F5..Maria Susan "Sue" Dimmitt, b..July 26 I85I Madisonville KY
       d..June 6 I93I Ropesville Texas
       m..in Livingston Co, Ky I878 to John Smallwood Berry
       d bf I934
       Dw..Ropesville Texas
            3 chn
       G1..Bertha Berry
       G2..Daniel "
       G3..John Wm "

       RECORD

       G1..Bertha "Bertie" Berry b..I880;d I959 in
          Ropesville Texas
          m..I9I2 to SamuelPierson of Haskell Texas
          Dw..Ropesville Texas

       G2..Daniel "Dan" Berry b..Dec I-I882 at
           Sherman Texas
           d..I97- Lovington New Mexico
           m.. I9I2 to Jessie Hinton in Benjamin Texas
           Grd/6 Hilary Bedford
           Dw..Lovington New Mexico
            2 chn
           H1..Hazel Berry b..Oct 4 I9I0 Benjamin
               Texas
           H2..Mary Sue "Polly" Berry, b..Jan 29 I9I2
               single I93I

       G3..John William Berry b.. July 15 I885
           d..Ropesville Texas in I904
           m.. in Benjamin Texas to Mary Stewart Perry
            6 chn
           H1..Hortense Berry
           H2..William "
           H3..Robert Parker Berry
           H4..Samuel Berry
           H5.. Mary "
           H6..John William Berry III

6th ch of William C & Frances (Winstead) Dimmitt

   F6..Frances Marcella Dimmitt, b..Dec 3I I856
       Hopkinsville Ky;d..I930 Graham Texas
       m..in Caseyville Ky I878 to Charles Pittman Gregory
       of Caseyville Ky. d..Dec 3 I915
       Dw..Dallas Texas
            7 chn
7 chn
GI. Hortense Gregory
G2. Roberta "
G3. John William Gregory
G4. Mary I "
G5. Frances Lucille "
G6. Maria R "
G7. Charles "

RECORD
GI. Hortense Gregory b. Feb 10 1879 Caseyville Ky
   single (1931)
G2. Roberta Virginia Gregory b. Apr 24 1881 Sherman Tex
   m. June 30 1910 to Frank Bloomer
   Dw. Lehigh Ok; a
   I ch
   HI. Mildred Bloomer, b. Oct 7 1913 Sherman Tex.
   m. May II 1915 to Margaret Schlenberger b 1895
   Dw. Welecta Okla (Was the Postmaster)
   I ch
   HI. John William Gregory Jr, b. Jan 25 1917
   m. Sherman Texas Feb 14 1912 to Frank B Mitchell
   b. Nov 24 1887 in Georgia
   Dw. Dallas Texas (1931)
   She gave data in her home to KHC Sept 1931
   4 chn
   HI. Virginia Mitchell b Sept 13 1916 m. _______ Davis
   H2. Frances b. Oct 13 1918 m. Joe Hinckley of Dallas Tex
   H3. Mary Ann " b. Aug 21 1922
   H4. Helen " b. May 13 0926
   *** *** ***

G5. Frances Lucille Gregory b. Aug 19 1892 Sherman Tex
   m. in Sherman Texas Dec 27 1921 to William Earl
   Dickinson of Fort Worth Texas
   Dw. Fort Worth Texas (1931)
   no chn

G6. Maria Parthenia "Rie" Gregory b. Feb 27 1894 Sherman Tex
   m. July 31 1919 to Robert L Morrison of Graham Tex
   b. Oct 8 1896
   3 chn
   HI. Mary Morrison b June 17 1923
   H2. Robert Morrison b June 21 1925
   H3. Frances Pearl Morrison b Dec II 1930
   m. June 9 1933 to Kathleen Criswell
   no chn
End of Family of Chas & Frances (Dimmitt) Gregory

7th ch of William C & Frances (Winstead) Dimmitt

F7. Sarah "Sallie" Grace Dimmitt b. 1858 in Ky
d. 1898 in Sherman Texas
   Single
   School Teacher in Sherman Texas

8th ch of William C & Frances (Winstead) Dimmitt

F8. Willetta "Willie" Dimmitt b. Jan 18 1863 in Madisonville Ky
came to Texas with her parents in 1879
d. Apr 6 1932 in Ft Worth Texas
m. (1) in Texas 1889 to Z Skelton Oliver 3 chn
   (2) May 1898 to Joseph Jasper "Dick" Mitchener Sr
      of Uvalde Texas
   Dw. Ft Worth Texas
   2 chn by her (1) m
G1. Beatrice Oliver b. 1891; d. Quannah Texas
   infant
G2. Clinton Oliver b. Apr 11 1892; d. Feb 3 1914
      single
I ch by her (2) m
G3. Joseph Jasper Mitchener Jr b. Dec 22 1902 in
   Sherman Texas
   m. 1927 in San Francisco Calif to Ann Lowenholt
   Dw. in Fort Worth Texas
   2 chn
   Fort Worth Texas
H2. Eloise Mitchener b. June 1931; Ft Worth Tex

9th ch of William C & Frances (Winstead) Dimmitt

F9. Charles Lionel Dimmitt b. 1865; d. 1877
   Drowned in Ohio River nr Caseyville Ky

End of Family of William C & Frances (Winstead) Dimmitt

3rd ch of Robert Parker & Mary (Currens) Dimmitt

E3. Parthenia Barr Dimmitt, b. Aug 18 1829 Germantown, Ky
d. Oct 22 1912, Germantown Ky
   Bu nr Christian Church, Germantown Ky
m. Mar 18 1848 to James Decker Johnson, b Sept 25 1823
   in Athens Ohio
   Dw. Covington Ky
   He was an Atty.
Data in Johnson Genealogy by Claude W Johnson of Ft Thomas Ky
(the great grand son) which was sent to KHC by June
(Dimmitt) Houston, Santa Rosa Calif.

2 chn
F1. Robert Dimmitt Johnson
F2. William Curren Johnson

Record
F1. Robert Dimmitt Johnson b., Aug 21 1851
    Athens Ohio; d Aug 2 1882 Germantown Ky
    m.. in Madisonville Ky Jan 19 1876 to
    Louisa B Walden b.. Oct 6 1851.. lvg I933
        4 chn
    GI. Walden Johnson
    G2. William
    G3. Claude W
    G4. Robert D

Record
GI. Walden Johnson
d inf
G2. William Johnson
m. Miss Ashbury
   e daughters (names not given)

G3. Claude Walden Johnson Sr
   b.. May 21 1880
   m.. Feb 16 1909 to Sarah Woolescraft
     b.. Feb 27 1881
   Dw.. Ft Thomas Ky

He did much research on this Johnson Line and his son
supplied the data which June (Dimmitt) Houston so graciously
sent to KHC

4 chn
H1. Rachel W Johnson
H2. Louise H
H3. Claude W Jr
H4. Sarah W

RECORD
H1. Rachel Walden Johnson
   b.. Mar 10 1910
   d.. July 8 1915
   age 5

H2. Louise Hughes Johnson
   b.. Mar 22 1912
   single (1934)

H3. Claude Walden Johnson
   b.. Oct 9 1915
   Dw.. Ft Thomas Ky

He gave this data to the daughter of Cousin James Ross, Maysville,
Ky, who gave the data to June (Dimmitt) Houston Santa
Rosa Calif and Cousin June gave the data to KHC

H4. Sarah Woolescraft
   b.. Sept 17 1917
G4..Robert Dimmitt Johnson, b Oct 4 1882
d..June 8 1918 in Battle of Belleau Woods
W W I
   Single

F2..William Currens Johnson b..June 21 1854
d..Apr 10 1906 bu Christian Church Cem, Germantown
   Ky..s/o James D Johnson & Parthenia Barr
   Dimmitt
   m..Oct 4 1883 to Elizabeth Thompson
      3 chn
GI..Maria P Johnson
G2..Lydia E "
G3..William T "
   Record
GI..Maria Pickett Johnson,b..Jan 18 1896
   m..Carroll Duncan
      2 chn
   HI..Carroll Wallen Duncan
      b..Apr II 1918
   H2..Margaret Ann Duncan
      b..Dec 22 1920
G2..Lydia Elizabeth Johnson
   b..July 22 1888
   m..(I) I908 Clyde Parson Ich
      (2) Nov 3 I915 John Lacock 3 chn
   Dw..Ft Thomas Ky
      I ch by her (I) m
   HI..Clyde Parson Jr b-Nov 25 I909
      3 chn by her(2) m
   H2..John Edwin Lacock b-Aug I7 I916
   H3..Annette Johnson Lacock
      b-Mar I9 I918
   H4..Julia Elizabeth Lacock
      b-June 28 I923
*** *** ***

G3..William Thurman Johnson,b- July 26 1884
d-ca I915
   Single
End of Family of James D Johnson & Parthenia Dimmitt
*** *** ***
4th ch of Robert Parker & Mary(Currens) Dimmitt

E4..James Dimmitt,b..May 26 1832 Germantown Ky
d..Feb 15 I956 to Sarah "Sally" Asbury
   b..Oct I2 1834
   d..Apr I6 I924
   Dw..Germantown Ky
I26

7 chn

F1. Susan "Sue E Dimmitt m. Benjamin Clayton
F2. Anna M " m. Alfred A Browning
F3. Robert " m. Ada Rodgers
F4. William " m. Louise H Erion
F5. Asbury Curren Single
F6. Laura single
F7. Margaret m. Freeman Stowell

TECORD

F1. Susan "Sue" Elizabeth Dimmitt, b. Aug 30 1864
lvg I931 in Brooksville Ky
m. Jan I 1899 to Benjamin Clayton
Dw. Brooksville Ky
3 chn
GI. Laura M Clayton
G2. Elizabeth
G3. Charles

Record
GI. Laura May Clayton, b. Nov 22 I899
m. Apr 30 I930 to James M Gussett
2 chn (twins)
HI. James C Gussett b Oct 28 I931 (twin)
H2. Janet M Gussett

G2. Elizabeth Clayton b. May 24 I904
single I933
G3. Charles Clayton b. Nov II I901
d Jan I6 I910 age 9

2nd ch of James & Sally (Ashbury) Dimmitt

F2. Anna M Dimmitt b. May 8 I96I; lvg I931
m. Oct 25 I880 to Alfred Allen Browning
Dw. Moscow Ohio
I ch
GI. James Conn Browning
m. Lizzie May Guy
I ch
HI. Joe Allen Browning, b. July 7 I916

3rd ch of James & Sally (Ashbury) Dimmitt

F3. Robert Parker Dimmitt b. Mar 21 I867
m. May 25 I890 to Ada Frances Rodgers at
Aberdeen Ohio
Dw. Augusta Ky
He gave data on this family
8 chn
GI. Roy Rodgers Dimmitt m. Edyth Mitchell
G2. James Robert " m. Hallie Renaker
G3. George Bradbury " m. Gladys Marsh
G4. Mary Katherine " m. John Parker Marsh
G5..Sue Betty Dimmitt m..Harry Moore
G6..Charles Pickett single
G7..Clarence Russell single
G8..Currens d y

RECORD

GI..Roy Rodgers Dimmitt b..Oct 25 1894 Germantown Ky
d..Sept 27 1918 Bracken Co, Ky
m..Feb 17 1912 to Edyth Mitchell
I ch
HI..Margaret Colvin Dimmitt, b..Nov 28 1918

G2..James Robert Dimmitt b..Nov 2 1901
Germantown Ky
m..June 9 1926 to Hallie Renaker of Cynthiana Ky
no chn I933

G3..George Bradbury Dimmitt b..Mar 31 1903
Germantown Ky
m..Feb 20 1929 to Gladys Marsh of Claysville Ky
Dw..Germantown Ky
2 chn
HI..Donald Marsh Dimmitt, b..Oct 22 1929
H2..Wayne Douglas Dimmitt, b Sept 22 1932

G4..Mary Katherine Dimmitt b..Dec 13 1905 Germantown Ky
m..Feb 14 1924 ro John Parker Marsh
Dw..Claysville Ky
3 chn
HI..Betty Mae Marsh b..July 3 1926
H2..Lois Manning Marsh b..Dec 25 1928
H3..Raymond Parker Marsh b Sept II 1929

G5..Sue Betty Dimmitt b..Nov I7 1909 Germantown Ky
m..Feb 24 1925 to Harry Moore
Dw..Germantown Ky
no chn I933

G6..Charles Pickett Dimmitt b..Mar 29 I911
Germantown Ky
single I933

G7..Clarence Russell Dimmitt b..Dec 9 I913
single I933

G8..Currens Dimmitt b..Oct 27 1899 died inf
(oldest ch)

End of Family of Robert Parker Dimmitt & wf Ada Rodgers

4th ch of James & Sallt (Ashbury) Dimmitt

F4..William Dimmitt b..Aug 26 1858 lvg I933
m..Dec 27 1880 to Louisa Hannah Erion
Dw..Florida
Data by their daughter Mary
I ch
GI. Mary Dimmitt b. Apr 9 I883
   m. I908 to Thomas Henry Bell
   Dw. Trenton Ohio
   5 chn

HI. Louise Margaret Bell b. I909 m. Dec 27 I929 to
   George Edward Libbee

H2. William Henry Bell b. I911

H3. Margaret Elizabeth Bell b. Feb 22 I9I4

H4. Thomas Henry Bell b. Dec I5 I917

H5. Marianna Bell b. Aug 23 I924
   *** *** ***

5th ch of James & Sally (Ashbury) Dimmitt
  F5 Ashbury Currens Dimmitt b. June I9 I873
d. Jan I3 I896
   single
   *** *** ***

6th ch of James & Sally (Ashbury) Dimmitt
  F6. Laura Dimmitt b. Apr 20 I870; d Aug I89I
   single
   *** *** ***

7th ch of James & Sally (Ashbury) Dimmitt
  F7. Margaret Dimmitt b. Mar 27 I877 Germantown Ky
   m. Sept 3 I897 to Freeman Stowell at Germantown Ky
   Dw. Bethel Ohio
   She gave data
   5 chn
   GI. Wilma Stowell
   G2. Raymond "
   G3. Etna "
   G4. Fred B "
   G5. Dimmitt "
   Record
   GI. Wilma Stowell b. Oct 30 I898 at
   Germantown Ky; d Jan I3 I908
   Germantown Ky age 10
   G2. Raymond Stowell b Dec 2I I90I
   Germantown Ky
   m. Oct 5 I925 at Bethel Ohio to
   Margaret Morris, d. Dec 2I I93I
   3 chn

HI. Harold Stowell b. July I6 I926 Bethel Ohio
H2. Russell " b. Mar 8 I928 " "
H3. Jack " b. Mar I2 I930 " "

G3. Etna Stowell b Oct I I904
   m. Sept I4 I933 William Frost
   Dw. Bethel Ohio
G4. Fred Browning Stowell b. Nov 10 1907
germantown Ky
m. July 1 1929 to Julia Ellsberry
at Bethel Ohio
Dw. Bethel Ohio
2 ch
H2. Joan Stowell b. Dec 3 1931

G5. Dimmitt Stowell b. Apr 16 1911
   single Apr 1934
End of Family of James & Sally (Asbury) Dimmitt

 *** *** ***

5th ch of Robert Parker Dimmitt & Maria Currens

E5. Elijah Currens Dimmitt MD b. Dec 17 1834
d. Oct 15 1920 Maysville Ky
m. Lydia E Wall of Maysville Ky b. 1830; d 1910
Dw. Maysville Ky
I ch
F1. Hall Wall Dimmitt MD b. I866 d. I913
m. Lucy Myall
I ch
G1. Hall Wall Dimmitt Jr died age 12

 *** *** ***

6th ch of Robert Parker Dimmitt & Maria Currens

d. Feb 18 1915 Madisonville Ky
m. 1861 to William Stuart Ross MD of Madisonville Ky
4 chn
F1. Inez Ross d y
F2. William Parker Ross MD b. 1866 lvg 1932
m. Elizabeth English of Birmingham Ala
Dw. Madisonville Ky
I ch
G1. William T Ross
m. Theodosia Taylor
Dw. Alton Ill
2 chn
H1. Theodosa Rose Ross
H2. William S Ross
F3. James Boedley Ross b. 1868
   m. Martha Burke Lewis of Clinton Miss
   Dw. Maysville Ky
Cousin James Ross gave much data on the Dimmitt Line to KHC and
while she was in Maysville In 1932, he went with her to the
Old James Dimmitt Family Cemetery on Flemingsburg Pike to
visit the Grave of Rachel (Sinclair) Dimmitt. KHC took picture of
this Grave stone and Cousin James made it possible for KHC
to contact other relatives and this Compiler is most grateful
for his excellent help in her research.
KHC

2 chn
GI. Maria "Rie" Lewis Ross b 1899
d. Oct 1977
m. Horace B Clarke

G2. James Boedley Ross Jr
m. Josephine Kley
Dw. Three Lakes Wisc (1932)

F4. Maria Cirrens Ross b. Jan 25 1870
d. Jan 17 1891 age 21
End of Family of William Stuart Ross & Sarah H Dimmitt

*** *** ***

7th ch of Robert Parker Dimmitt Sr & Maria Currens

E7. Robert Parker Dimmitt Jr, b. Jan 20 1844 Ky
d. Dec 29 1862 age 18
Died while home on a furlough from the
Confederate Army in War between the States. Enlisted
with Morgan Cavalry in Confederate Army
End of Family of Robert Parker Dimmitt & wf Maria Currens

*** *** ***

2nd ch of James & Hannah (Parker) Dimmitt

D2. Parthenia Dimmitt b. Oct 8 1796 in Va
d. Jan 20 1875 Lexington Ky
m. (I) Nov 20 1813 (age 17) to James Barclay Barr
   of Winchester Ky
   (2) Williams Ref; Obit of Parthenia in
   Maysville Eagle June 20 1875
6 chn
EI. Jerelda Ann Barr m. Benjamin Kerr Data later no data
E2. Mary Hannah " m. Elijah Currans
E3. Robert James " no data
E4. Thomas W " m. had 1 ch James no data
E5. Eliza Barsfield Barr no data
E6. Admiral Barr m. Amelia Hale data later
Record

EL. Jerelda Ann Barr
m. Benjamin Kerr
Dw. Lexington Ky
2 chn
FI. Parthenia Dimmitt Kerr
single

She wrote a short History of Early Dimmitt Family in 1912. In her later years she made her home with her Cousin Emily Hale Davis, Lexington Ky, who sent to KHC a certified copy of above History in 1932.

F2. Mary Kerr
single
*** *** ***

No date on the other four ch of James Barr & Parthenia Dimmitt. Here is the date on their 6th ch.

E6. Admiral Barr
m. Amelia Hale
4 chn
FI. Robert Brank Barr
m. Georgia Armour
F2. Garland Hale Barr m. Elsie Jackson
F3. James Barclay Barr single
F4. Emily Hale Barr m. J Morton Davis
Dw. Lexington Ky

She certified the copy of Parthenia Barr Memo of Dimmitt's Family written 1912 and sent it to KHC 1932.

3 chn
GI. John Hale Davis m. Louisa Harrison
G2. Garland H B Davis m. Ruth Tapscott
G3. Parthenia Dimmitt Davis m. David Williams of New York
*** *** *** ***

3rd ch of James Dimmitt & Hannah Parker

D3. Rachel Dimmitt, b. Jan 01, 1799 in Va
m. (I) Maysville Ky Nov 13, 1820 to Nathan Hixson
M-Bond Mason Co, Ky Vol III p 38 signed by
James Dimmitt, Bondsman
d. Bf 1829 Exec on his will: Nathan Hixson
(no relation) a business partner & Witnesses;
were James Dimmitt & John W Morton
Note: The "Sr" & "Jr" on the Hixson names
designated the older and the younger.

(2) in Mason Co, Ky Aug 30, 1832 to Simeon W Robertson
3 chn by her (I) m
E1. Hannah Mariah Hixson  m. Benjamin Coryell
E2. Mary Elizabeth  "  m. Porter
E3. Nathan
   The Posthumous Child and his Uncle Robert Parker Dimmitt was his Guardian

*** *** ***

4th ch of James Dimmitt & Hannah Parker

D4. Parker Dimmitt b. Mar 27 I80i Mason Co, Ky
   d. I853 New London Ralls Co, Mo
   Moved to Ralls Co, Mo ca I33 the time of his father's death and he gave power of Atty to his bro Robert for the settlement of fathers Estate
   Ref: New London Ralls Co, Mo Court House
   Tin Box #300 has letter granted for Estate settlement Aug 3 I853 no final settlement
   Tin Box #302...Letter granted for settlement of the Estate Of wife Matilda (Southerland) Dimmitt Sept 5 I859
   Final Settlement Aug 5 I861

   m. Aug I9 I827 to Matilda Sutherland b. I802
   d. Sept 5 I859 Ralls Co, Mo
   Both bu on Old Homeplace, Ocean Wave Community nr New London Mo

II chn
E1. Elizabeth Dimmitt  m. Reuben Hickman
   E2. James  "  d y
   E3. William  "  single
   E4. John  "  d y
   E5. Nathan  "  m Hannah Susan Dimmitt
   E6. Rachel  "  m. Richard Bennett
   E7. Lucinda Catherine Dimmitt  single
   E8. Julia Dimmitt
   E9. Mary Sinclair Dimmitt  m. Thomas Bennett
   E10. Charles Dimmitt  d y
   E11. Infant died.

RECORD
E1. Elizabeth Dimmitt  b in Ky
   d ca I90I bu Palmyra Mo
   m.. Nov I8 I858 to Reuben Hickman
   M-Bond Ralls Co, Mo
   Dw. Florida, Monroe Co, Mo

E2. James Dimmitt
   D Y no data
E3. William Dimmitt  MD moved to Colorado Spgs
   Colo died there I859
   Single
E4. John Dimmitt  d y no data
E5..Nathan Dimmitt b..Aug 21 1850 in Ky
d..Aug 9 1932 Ralls Co,
Final settlement of his Estate #5113
Feb 24 1940 Ralls Co, Mo
m..1875 to Hannah Susan Dimmitt (1st cousins)
b..Nov 6 1845 Ralls Co, Mo
d..Apr 18 1913 Ralls Co, Mo
d/o James & Juliet Ann (Parker) Dimmitt
dw..nr New London Mo

See page 106 of this Ms

3 chn
FI..Anna Sinclair Dimmitt, b..1877 Ralls Co, Mo
d..1913 Ralls Co, Mo
single (retarded)
Received bequeath from her Aunt Eliza (Dimmitt) Wicks in 1896

F2..Daisy Mae Dimmitt b..1879 Ralls Co, Mo
m..Harmon C Snyder
dw..Denver Colo 1931
no chn

F3..Joseph Garfield Dimmitt b..Dec 29 1881
Ralls Co, Mo
d..1958 Ralls Co, Mo
single

Lived on farm with his father nr the Old Peter Parker homestead
in 1932 Ralls Co, Mo
He gave data to KHC in his home Aug 8 1931 in presence
of KHC's mother and sister-in-law Tynia (Holman) Hutcherson

*** *** ***
6th ch of Parker & Matilda (Sutherland) Dimmitt

E6..Rachel Dimmitt b..ca 1842; d 1923 bu Hannibal Mo
mentioned in her Cousin Anna Eliza (Dimmitt) Wicks's will 1896 Ralls Co, Mo
m..Richard Bennett (his (2) wf)

NOTE:
Richard Bennett had a son Thomas by his (1) wf and this
son Thomas Bennett married E9..Mary Sinclair Dimmitt, the
younger sister of the above Rachel who married Richard Bennett
see p-I32 of this Ms

2 chn
FI..James W Bennett d..apr 1925
m..Pearl Jones of Frankford Mo
(2) Nathan Flagham
dw..Moberly Mo
James Bennett mentioned in Cousin Eliza Wick's will 1896
1 ch
GI..Mildred Bennett b..Oct 19 1901
m..J C Bull Md dw Hannibal Mo
No chn 1933
7th
7th/ch of Parker & Matilda (Sutherland) Dimmitt

E7. Lucinda Catherine "Kate" Dimmitt
d. Mar 13 1881 Hannibal Mo

She died intestate
Ref; Marion Co, Mo File # 392 Admr papers filed Mar 10 1883
for Lucinda C Dimmitt, Estate in City of Hannibal Mo
who died 13th day of March 1881 Evans Fritz, Admr

E8. Julia Dimmitt no data

Heirs:
Rachel Bennett wf of Richard Bennett of Marion Co, Mo a sister
Mary Bennett wf of Thos Bennett of Marion Co, Mo, a sister
Nathan Dimmitt ... a bro of Ralls Co, MO
Elizabeth Dimmitt, wf of Reuben Hickman of Ralls Co, Mo a sister

Other chn of Parker & Matilda (Sutherland) Dimmitt

E9. Mary Sinclair Dimmitt b. May 24 1847 Ralls Co, Mo
lvg 1933 in Marion Co, Mo
m. May 24 1872 to Thomas R Bennett, b. Aug II 1849
d. Dec 10 1932 bu Mt Olivet Cem Hannibal Mo
s/o Richard Bennett & (I) wf. his (2) Rachel
Dimmitt, the older sister of above Mary Sinclair Dimmitt.

See page I31 this Ms.

NOTE:
This data given to KHC 1932 by Mrs Elizabeth (Bennett)
Scott, d/o Mary & Thomas R Bennett in her home Hannibal Mo
3 chn
FI. George R Bennett b. Aug 20 1876 Marion Co, Mo
    single Dw Hannibal Mo

F2. Archie Bennett b. Dec 26 1877 Marion Co, Mo
d. Apr 24 1927
    single

F3. Elizabeth May Bennett b. Apr 12 1883
    m. Sept 2 1903 to Orion A Scott
    b. Aug 21 1878 (div)
    2chn
GI. George Orville Scott
G2. Gladys Mary Scott (no data)
Record
GI. George Orville Scott b. Sept 10 1904
m. Jan I 1922 to Helen Mueller
b. Oct I4 1903
Dw Hannibal
3 chn

HI. Mary Juddell Scott b. May I 1923
H2. William Richard Scott b. June 24 1924
H3. Betty May Scott b. Feb 24 1931

*** *** ***
5th ch of James Dimmitt & wf Hannah Parker

D5..William Dimmitt, b..Jan 22 I803;d July 12 I825 in New Orleans La age 22
Graduate of Transylvania University, Lexington Ky single

6th ch of James Dimmitt & wf Hannah Parker

Data given to KHC Aug 22 I932 by Mrs Bob Newell, Maysville Ky in her home

D6..Maria Dimmitt b.. Oct II I804;d..Oct 29 I825
Maysville Ky
m.. June I4 I825 to Dr Nathan Hixson Sr of Mason Co, Ky
She is buried in Old Dimmitt Family Graveyard on James Dimmitt Farm, nr Maysville Ly on Flemingburg Pike

Note:
Explanation of the two Nathan Hixson, they were business partners but no relationship has been proven.
Nathan Hixson Sr m..Maria Dimmitt and Nathan Hixson Jr married Rachel Dimmitt, sister of Maria Dimmitt. The "Sr" and "Jr" was used to designate the older and the younger Hixson.

2 chn
EI..William "Billy" Hixson b I828;d Dec 2I I908 Maysville Ky
He was the first Librarian of Maysville Ky and he collected data on the Dimmitt Family but it was never published
m..________ (div)
had I son
FI.. No name given

E2..Charles Hixson,
Dw..Maysville Ky was called the Family Historian and he compiled a Family History which was destroyed by fire in his home

E3..Anna Hixson
Married and moved to Missouri no data

7th ch of James Dimmitt & Hannah Parker
D7..Hannah Dimmitt b..June 7 I806
died infant
End of the family of James & Hannah (Parker) Dimmitt
Record of the Children of James Dimmitt and his (2) wf Elizabeth Ann Ramey (her 2nd Ch) "13b

List of chn by his (2) m

D8..Jacob R Dimmitt  m..Caroline Davis c 13b
D9..James S  m..Juliette Ann Parker c 13b 11b
D10..John Sanford  m..(I) Mary Grant c 14b
DII Charles E  m..(2) Mary Latshbrooke
DI2..Deboria E A  m..John Robertson c 14b
DI3..Catherine Jane  m..Marion M Buford c 16b
DI4..Addison (twin)  m..(I) Frances Marshall c 16b
DII..Charles E  m..(2) Mrs Laura Everette
DI5..James H  m..Caroline Cox c 16b
DI6..Nathan Sinclair  m..(I) Martha Sandidge c 16b
DII..Mary Parker  m..(2) Lucy Boice (Boyce)
DI8..Lydia Sarah  c 16b

D8..Jacob Ramey Dimmitt b..Sept 19 1810
d..prob ca 1833 see Ref:(I)
m..Aug 30 1830 to Caroline Davis (cousins)
d/o Letitia (Dimmitt) Davis

Ref(I) Ralls Co, Mo Court House ..Jan 27 1833
"Recd of Jacob R Dimmitt the following notes and
accounts which I am to collect according to Law and make
due return therefor to him or his Wider"

On the long list is the following:
Hugh C Barnett note due Apr 3 1832
Nat B Ledford  Apr 8 1831
Parker Dimmitt  Jan 30 1831

Jacob Dimmitt disappeared at Santa Fe New Mexico on
his way to Old Mexico

9th ch of James & (2) wf Elizabeth A Ramey c 14b 2nd Ch: 13b
D9..James Sinclair Dimmitt b..Jan 28 1812 in Ky
d..Mar 7 1881 Ralls Co, Mo came to Ralls Co Mo
bf 1837
s/o James Dimmitt the bro of Mary Dimmitt m Peter
Parker parents of Juliet his wf
m..Apr 6 1837 Ralls Co, Mo to Juliette Ann Parker
b..Sept 25 1811 Hampshire Co, Va
d..Nov 27 1869 Ralls Co, Mo d/o Peter & Mary
(Dimmitt) Parker

Both bu Peter Parker Fam Cen Ralls Co, Mo

See Dimmitt data ......See Page 97 for Parker data
NOTE

Dates copied by KHC from Peter Parker Bible in the home of Mrs Emma (Dimmitt) Brooks-Loetterle at the Old Peter Parker Homestead Aug 8 1929 on same day KHC copied dates from Tombstones in Parker Family Cemetery on this Farm...

Cousin Carl Dimmitt Brooks s/o Cousin Emma restored this Family Cem in 1977.

See page 20 for Land Grant.

NOTE: James Dimmitt the father of the above James Dimmitt m..(I) 1794 to Hannah Parker the sister of the above Peter Parker who married Mary Dimmitt, see the complete record under C7..Hannah Parker page111! m(2) June 18 1809 to Elizabeth Ann Ramey.

(Tombstone data and Bible Records copied for the Old Parker Homestead, Ralls Co, Mo Aug 8 1931 by KHC

9 chn

E1..Anna Eliza Dimmitt m..Calvin Wick MD
E2..Peter Dimmitt m..(I) Mrs Alice (Glascock) Hagar (2) Sarah Herring
E3..Mary "Mollie" Dimmitt single
E4..Hannah Susanna " m..Nathan Dimmitt
E5..Elizabeth Catherine Dimmitt d y
E6..Baby Lisa Dimmitt d y
E7..Juliette Maria " d y
E8..Margaret Louisa " (twin) d y
E9..Little Sister " " "

RECORD

E1..Anna "Annie" Eliza Dimmitt b..Feb 28 1839 Ralls Co, Mo
d..Apr II 1896 Ralls Co, Mo
m..Calvin Wicks MD
b..Aug 28 1828
d..May 28 1891
No chn
Both bu Spencersburg Mo Cem

See "Early Family Graveyards "Vol IV by KHC

Ref; Ralls Co, Mo Wills Vol 2 p 56

Will of Anna Eliza (Dimmitt) Wicks
Bequeath to my Sisters Hannah & Mary n Dimmitt and bro Peter Dimmitt and bro-in-law Nathan P Dimmitt and my cousin Rachel Bennett and her son James W Bennett.
To my nephew, Joseph P Dimmitt
To my nieaes Annie S Dimmitt & Daisy Mae Dimmitt
My Heirs...Mrs Nettie Worrell & Mrs Agnes Tribble
WILL WRITTEN: Jan 10 1895...PROVEN "April 18 1896
Exec: Weber F Chamberlin

***
2nd ch of James S & Juliet Ann (Parker) Dimmitt

Ref: (I) Peter Dimmitt Fam Bible in possession of (Mrs Walter)
Louisa (Dimmitt) Glascock, New London Mo (1970)

E2..Peter Dimmitt  b..July 26 1842 Ralls Co, Mo
   d..Mar I6 I904 Ralls Co, Mo

Final settlement of his Estate July I7 I906 Ralls Co, Mo
#21I6 Letter of Admr granted Mar 25 I904

M..(I) Mrs Elizabeth Ann "Alice" (Glascock) Hagar
   d/o Jefferson Glascock, New London Mo
   I ch
   (2) m..Jan 25 188I to Sarah "Sallie" Herring
      b..Mar 29 I852
      d..Feb 3 I940 Ralls Co, Mo
      d/o John & Nancy (Wright) Herring from Va
      6 chn

Dw..on the Old Peter Parker Homestead, originally 400 acres
nr Ocean Wave Community between Hannibal & New London, Mo
(KHC visited here Aug 8 I929 and copied dates from the Old
Parker Bible, also data from Tombstones in the Parker Family
Graveyard on this farm which is now owned by descendent
Carl Dimmitt Brooks and it is a Bicentennial Farm with such
marker on front lawn.

Cousin Carl restored the Family Cem and on Oct I4 I977
two DAR Rev GraveMarkers were placed on the Graves of Peter
Parker and his wife Mary Dimmitt.

The DAR ceremony was conducted by direct descendant
Kay (Lotterle) Detweiler, Regent of New London Chapter DAR.
KHC compiler of this Ms gave the History of the Early Parkers
and her gift to the New London Chapter DAR was the DAR Marker
for the wife Mary (Dimmitt) Parker"s grave, her great great
grand Mother thru her daughter Hannah who married Green Tapley

RECORD

I ch by his (I) m
FI..Juliet "Julia" Ann Dimmitt m..Richard P Briscoe
   6 chn by his (2) m
F2..Emma Ann Dimmitt  m..(I) Eugene Brooks
      (2) Charles Loeterlee
F3..Dean Cleaver "      m..Susie Priest
F4..Carl m "      d age2
F5..Paul Gibben "      m..Rayetta Glascock
F6..Margaret Louise "      m..Walter Glascock

Record

Ch by (I) m
FI..Juliet "Julia" Ann Dimmitt b..Mar I9 I877 Ralls Co, Mo
   d..Nov I7 I958 Ralls Co, Mo
   m..Oct 3I I900 to Richard "Dick" Phillip Briscoe
      b..Aug 22 I874 Ralls Co, Mo
I39

s/o William Thomas & Fannie (Floweree) Briscoe
Double wedding with her half sister Emma & Eugene
Briscoe
Dates copied from Briscoe Family Bible by KHC
Bible in possession of Carl Dimmitt Brooks
New London Mo (1973)
See Briscoe data
Dw New London Mo
***

Chn by his (2) m

F2..Emma Ann Dimmitt, b..Aug 15 1882 Ralls Co, Mo
d..July 9 1962 bu Grandview Cem Ralls Co, Mo
m..(I) Oct 31 1900, Ocean Wave Christian Church,
(in a double wedding ceremony with her half
sister Juliet & Richard "Dick" Briscoe)
to Eugene George Brooks, b Mar 29 1877 Ralls Co Mo
d.. Apr 24 1814 Marion Co, Mo, bu Hydesburg
Mo Cemm in Ralls Co, Mo

Dates given by Cousin Emma's daughter Kay (Loetterle)
Detweiler, New London Mo June 1979
Eugene G Brooks died in Marion Co, Mo in a train
accident in the Burlington Yards, Hannibal Mo

s/o James P & Mary Ann (Bunn) Brooks
James P Brooks b..1837, his wf Mary Ann
Bunn b Aug 23 1840 Canada; d Dec 2 1918
at Quincy Ill
Both bu Hydesburg, Ralls Co, Mo Cemm..

M..(2) Dec 20 1916 Quincy Ill to Charles Wilhelm
Loetterle, b Dec 8 1872 Marion Co, Mo
d.. Dec 16 1969 Hannibal Mo 2 chn
Bu Grandview Cem Ralls Co, Mo
s/o John & Katharina (Seeger) Loetterle
(John Loetterle b 1837 Wurttemburg Germany;
d..Dec II 1885 Ralls Co, Mo
m..Nov I 1863 in Middletown Butler Co, Ohio
to Katherina Seeger b Nov II 1841 in
Wurttemburg Germany; d Apr 20 1925
Ralls Co, Mo
Both bu Hydesburg Ralls Co, Mo Cemm)

2 chn by her (I) M to Eugene G Brooks
G1.. Carl Dimmitt Brooks m..Martha G Shaw
G2.. Edith Moreen Brooks single
2 chn by her (2) to Chas W Loetterle
G3.. Kathryn "Kay" L Loetterle m..Abe Detweiler
G4.. Emma Helen " m.. Walter Gilmore
RECORD

GI. Carl Dimmitt Brooks  b. Feb 26 1904 Hannibal Mo
  m. Dec 17 1926 to Martha Glenn Shaw of Biloxi Miss
  b. Sept 15 1898
  d/o Samuel D Shaw & Mary Glenn Trabue
  (Samuel D Shaw b. Sept 4 1860 Palmer Mass
d. July 21 1904 Biloxi Miss Bu Biloxi Miss
  m. June II 1896 Ocean Wave Church, Ralls Co
  Mo to Mary Glenn Trabue, b. July I
  1874 Ralls Co, Mo; d Dec 28 1959 New
  Orleans La, bu Biloxi Miss )

I ch

HI. Carl Dimmitt Brooks Jr
  b. Sept 6 1930; d. Sept 15 1940

Cousin Carl dws on Old Peter Parker Homestead nr New London Mo
(1979)...He gave data on Family.

G2. Edith Moreen Brooks, b. Oct 15 1906 Quincy Ill
  Single
  Retired School Teacher, Warrensburg Mo
  Dw. Hannibal Mo (I(79)

2 chn by (2) m to Chas Loetterle

  Ralls Co, Mo
  m. in Ralls Co, Mo Sept 30 1944 to Abraham L
  Detweiler, b. Oct 24 1904 Fulton Mo
  s/o Abrahan A Detweiler & wf Emma Juergens
  Dw. nr New London Mo on the Old Loetterle Homestead

Kay (Loetterle) Detweiler gave data on entire family to KHC
  June 1979

2 chn

HI. Charles Abraham Detweiler , b Feb 17 1948
  Evanston Ill
  m. Oct 13 1973 50 Patricia Almassy (div)
  d/o Joseph & Emma Almassy
  no chn
  Dw Durand Mich

H2. John Carl "Jack" Detweiler  b. Dec 2 1950
  Chicago Ill
  m. June 29 1974 to Elizabeth "Beth"
  Kealy, d/o J Gerald & Jane (Rottman)
  Kealy (1979)
  Dw. Eugene Org. (1979)

G4. Emma Helen Loetterle b. Feb 20 1921 Ralls Co, Mo
  m. Dec 31 1946 to Walter E Gilmore
  Dw. Bryan Texas (1979)
  4 chn
HI. William Charles Gilmore
H2. Edith Ann Gilmore
H3. Walter Gilmore
H4. Peter Lee Gilmore

Record

HI. William Charles Gilmore b. Nov 10 1947 College Station Texas
m. (name unknown)
Dw. Bryan Texas
2 chn
i1. Libby Gilmore b 1972
12. Matthew " b. 1975

H2. Edith Ann Gilmore b. Aug 14 1951 Baton Rouge La
single 1977
Dw. Houston Texas

m. Dec 26 1975 to Lorraine Sayars at Uvalde Texas

H4. Peter Lee Gilmore b. Mar 15 1957 League City Texas
Single 1977
Dw. Bryan Texas.

*** *** ***

3rd ch of Peter & (2) w/f Sallie (Herring) Dimmitt

F3. Dean Cleaver Dimmitt, b June 30 1884 Ralls Co, Mo
d. ca 1943 Los Angeles Calif
m. I904 to Susie Priest of Shelbyville Mo
d. bf I919 bu Shelbyville Mo Cem
d/o William Priest
Dw. Kansas City, Mo later moved to San Antonio Texas

3 chn
G1. Vivian Dimmitt b. Mar 17 1907
m. (1) I935 to Jay Callahan
(2) I955 to Harry C Webb no chn
Dw Utopia Texas. Retired Lt Col.

G2. Dean Priest Dimmitt MD b. Jan 14 1909
m. (1) I934 to Mary E. Favor I ch
(2) I955 to Mary Jo Bozzell I ch
d. Jan 30 1976
Dw. Uvalde Texas
He has the Peter Parker Bible
Served W.WII
Chn by (I) m
HI. Deanna Marye Dimmitt b. 1941 San Antonio Texas
m (I) James Scott
(2) James L Flournoy

Chn by (2) m
H2. Dean Cecil Dimmitt b. Sept 1956
m. June 10 1978 to Jane Helen Dirksen
d/o Herbert Dirksen
Dw. Galveston Texas

G3. Ruth Dimmitt, b. Apr 22 1911
m. Apr 27 1927 to Harry Robert Reynolds Sr
Dw. La Pryor Texas
3 chn
HI. Ruth Ellis Reynolds
H2. Robert Wesley
H3. Richard Dean

Record
HI. Ruth Ellis Reynolds b. 1928 La Pryor Texas
m. May 1947 to Arthur Spear MD
Dw. San Marcus Texas
3 chn
i1. Brenda Joyce Spear, b. Aug 1948
m. Dec 1969 to David Devevin
i2. Sandra Jean Spear b. Apr 8 1950
m. July 1971 to Richard A Crider
i3. Donald Wayne Spear b. July 1951

*** *** ***

H2. Robert Wesley Reynolds b. 1929 LaPryor Texas
m. (I) Jo Ann Ferguson
(2) Mrs Hazel (Miller) Daniels
(she had 3 chn by her (I) m namely:
Joanna; Steven; Clark and they were
adopted by step-father Robert Reynolds)
Dw. Houston Texas
4 chn by (?) M

i1. Robert J Reynolds b. Dec 1951
m. 1973 to Linda Bell
i3. Lynn b. Mar 1956
i4. Mark b. 1964..killed while riding bicycle

H3. Richard Dean Reynolds b. La Pryor Texas
m. 1955 to Frances L Smith
Dw. Houston Texas 1977
2 chn
i1. Dena Evan Reynolds b. July 1959
i2. Richard Dean b. Feb 1961

*** *** ***
4th ch of Peter & (2) wf Sallie (Herring) Dimmitt

F4..Carl Methe Dimmitt b..Mar 29 1887
d..Feb 8 1889 age 2

5th ch of Peter & (2) wf Sallie (Herring) Dimmitt

F5..Paul Gibben Dimmitt b..June 20 1888 Ralls Co, Mo
d..Sept 22 1952 Ralls Co, Mo
m..Aug 11 1918 to Rayetta Glascock b..1896
do James Leonard & Martha (Trabue) Glascock
Dw..New London Mo
In June 1968 she gave data to KHC in her home in Hannibal Mo

2 chn
GI..Velma Rachel Dimmitt
G2..Darrell Eugene Dimmitt

Record
GI..Velma Rachel Dimmitt b..Aug 20 1920
Ralls Co, Mo
m..1963 to William Holderieth
Dw..Hannibal Mo (1968)

G2..Darrell Eugene Dimmitt b..Apr 14 1922
m..Mrs Ruby Friskie (widow with 3 small children)
Dw..Quincy Ill

*** *** ***

6th ch of Peter & (2) wf Sallie (Herring) Dimmitt

F6..Margaret Louisa Dimmitt b..July 12 1893 Ralls Co, Mo
d..Jan 7 1977 Marion Co, Mo
(KHC visited her June 1971)
m..July 9 1916 to Walter Joe Glascock
b..Oct 20 1890 Ralls Co, Mo
d..May 19 1977 Marion Co, Mo
Dw Hannibal Mo
Both bu Grandview Burial Park, Hannibal Mo

2 chn
GI..Malcolm Dimmitt Glascock
G2..Walter Richard Glascock

Record
GI..Malcolm Dimmitt Glascock b..Oct 7 1918
m..Mar 14 1947 to Leta Rule
b..Feb 18 1927
D/o Joe & Stella (Campbell) Rule

5 chn
H1..Michael "Mike" Dean Glascock b..June 27 1948
H2..Timothy "TIM" Glascock b..May 15 1952
H3..Christina Ann " b..Nov 27 1953
H4..Dennis Eugene " b..Aug 31 1957
H5..Calvin Lynn " b..Dec 20 1961

*** *** ***
G2. Walter Richard Glascock  b. Mar 8 1926 Ralls Co, Mo
   m/Joann Murry of Peoria Ill
   Dw. St Louis Mo
   no chn I968

3rd ch of James S & Juliet A (Parker) Dimmitt

E3. Mary "Mollie" Dimmitt,  b. Apr 22 1840; d 1880
    Single retarded

4th ch of James S & Juliet A (Parker) Dimmitt

    d. Apr 18 1913 Ralls Co, Mo
    m. 1875 to Nathan Dimmitt (cousins)  b. Aug 21 1850; d. Aug 9 1932 Ralls Co, Mo
    s/o Parker Dimmitt & wf Matilda Mary Sutherland
    see page 13!
    Final settlement of his estate Feb 24 1940 Ralls Co, Mo
    Dw. nr New London Mo

See Dimmitt data

NOTE:

Parker Dimmitt came to Ralls Co, Mo ca 1833 after the death
of his father and gave Power of Atty to his bro Robert in
Mason Co, Ky

3 chn
FI. Anna Sinclair Dimmitt
F2. Daisy Mae "
F3. Joseph Garfield "

Record
FI. Anna Sinclair Dimmitt  b. 1877; d 1913
    She received bequeath from her Aunt
    Anna Eliza (Dimmitt) Wicks in 1896
    Single retarded

F2. Daisy Mae Dimmitt b 1879 Ralls Co, Mo
    m. Harmon C Snyder
    Dw Denver Colo (1931)
    no chn
    She recd bequeath from her Aunt Anna
    Eliza (Dimmitt) Wicks 1896

    d. 1958 Ralls Co, Mo

He gave this data in his home to KHC
    Aug 8 1931 in the presence of his father Nathan Dimmitt and
    Leeannah (Thompson) Hutcherson mother pf KHC
    Joseph and his father lived nr the Old Peter Parker
    Homestead  Ralls Co, Mo
The following children of James S & Juliet (Parker) Dimmitt died in infancy:

List

E5. Elizabeth Catherine Dimmitt b. Oct 31 1848
d. Dec 4 1850


E7. Juliette Maria " b. June 28 1853; d. July 30 1853

F8 Margaret Louiza " b. July 13 1854 (twin); d. Aug 12 1854

F9. Little Sister b. July 13 1854 (twin); d. Aug 12 1854

End of Family of James S Dimmitt & wf Juliette Ann Parker

*** *** ***

Grave marker of Rachel (Sinclair) Dimmitt
w/o James Dimmitt Sr of Baltimore Md
grM/o both James & Juliette (Parker) Dimmitt
b 1739; d. Apr 14 1834, bu Maysville Ky

Picture taken by KHC in 1932.
Lee - Ramey - Lashbrooke -

a1 Stephen Lee (3) = Ann (Murphy) Dunn

b1 Henry

b3 Lydia m.

b5 Peter

* b2 Leannah m.
P. Lashbrooke

* b3 4 Deborah m.

* b5 Edward

b2 - Peter Lashbrooke = Leannah Lee

Peter Lee

Lashbrooke = Mary Mountjoy Morton = (Morton) Bandidge = (1) Bandidge

Mary Leannah Lashbrooke = Close E. Dimmitt

Mary Leannah = Close E.

S/o James (2) w.

Elizabeth A. Ramey

S/o Jacob Ramey

* b2 4 Debora Lee.

* see p. 164
I0th Ch of James Dimmitt & (2) wf Elizabeth A Ramey (her 3rd Ch)

D10. John Sanford Dimmitt, b. Oct 18 1813 in Ky
D. 1818 age 5. bu Fam Cem Maysville Ky
(Dates copied from Gravemarker by KHC 1932

I1th ch of James Dimmitt & (2) wf Elizabeth A Ramey
(her 4th ch)

D. Apr6 1888 bu James Dimmitt Fam Cem Maysville Ky
m. (I) Dec 22 1836 to Mary Jane Grant b 1814;
D.. 1854 bu James Dimmitt Fam Cem
Maysville Ky
(2) Sept 16 1856 to Mary L Lashbrooke at
Maysville Ky 3 chn
D/o Peter Lashbrooke & (I) wf. Mary M MORTON

6 chn by his (I) m
E1. James A Dimmitt d y
E2. Elizabeth " d y
E3. Charles S " d y
E4. Mary " d y
E5. Madison " m. Anna Davis
E6. Annie Lee " single
3 chn by his (2) m
E7. Mary Morton Dimmitt m. William R Newell
E8. Peter Lashbrooke " m. America McNamara
E9. Martha " m. Robert H Newell

Above data given to KHC by Martha (Dimmitt) Newell
in her home at Maysville Ky in 1932

RECORD
E1. James Addison Dimmitt b. May 17 1844; d 1850
age 6

E2. Elizabeth Dimmitt b 1843; d 1858
age 15

E3. Charles Sinclair Dimmitt b. 1845; d 1864
age 19

E4. Mary Caroline Dimmitt d. b. f 1888
Not in her fathers will

E5. Madison Sinclair Dimmitt b. 1846
m. May 16 1881 to Anna Davis at Maysville Ky
3 chn
3 chn
FI. Madison Sinclair Dimmitt Jr
   m. Hazel Wood
   Dw. Covington Ky
   I ch
   GI. Madison Sinclair Dimmitt III b ca 1912

F2. William Davis Dimmitt
   m. Hulda Phillips
   I ch
   GI. Hulda Lucy Dimmitt

F3. Charles Edward Dimmitt
   m. Olive Leeds
   no chn

*** *** ***

E6. Annie Lee Dimmitt b. ca 1850; d. Sept 10 1920
   Single
   3 chn by his (2) m to Mary Lashbrooke

Data given by Addison Dimmitt, Louisville Ky in his home
ta KHC in 1932

E7. Mary Morton Dimmitt b. ca 1858; d. Feb 4 1908
   bu James Dimmitt Fam Cem, Maysville Ky
   m. William R Newell (his (2) wf)
   Dw. Maysville Ky

E8. Peter Lashbrooke Dimmitt b. May 30 1859
   d. July 4 1942
   m. in Bourbon Co, Ky to America McNamara d. bf 1831
   Dw. Millersburg Ky
   no chn

   d. Nov 24 1932
   m. Robert Henry Newell, bro of William, who married
      Mary, the sister of the above Martha Dimmitt
      Data by Cousin Martha in her home, Maysville Ky
      1932 to KHC

   3 chn
   FI. Martha Dimmitt Newell
      m. John Janvier d. bf 1931
      2 chn
      GI. Josephine Janvier
      G2. John Janvier
   F2. Mary Morton Newell
      m. Ernest Zeigler

Note: The Dimmitt Family Bible in possession of
Mary Morton Newell Zeigler
See p 169 in this Ms.

KHC
Ich
GI...Jane Dimmitt Zeigler
   b..ca 1928

F3..Robert Henry Newell Jr
   m..Adelaide Davidson
   no chn

End of the Family of Charles Dimmitt & Mary Lashbrooke

*** *** ***

I2hCh of James & (2) wf Elizabeth (Ramey) Dimmitt (Her 5th Ch)

DI2..Deborah "Debby" Elizabeth Ann Dimmitt,
   b..Dec 20 1817 in Ky
   d..Sept 1878 Hannibal Mo, bu Mt Olivet Cem Hannibal Mo
   m..Mar 7 1833 to John E. Robertson Sr of Flemingsburg Ky; d ca 1860 (his (2) wf (His (I) wf was Miss Worthington, no record of chn) s/o Edward Robertson & wf ___Pepper
   Dw..Hannibal Mo
   5 chn

EI..James Edward Robertson  "m..Maria L Glascock
E2..Ann Elizabeth  " d y
E3..John Sanford  "
E4..Charles D  "
E5..William Henry  " m..(I) Elizabeth Buckner
   (2) Widow of San Francisco Calif

RECORD

EI..James Edward Robertson/b..June 15 1834
   d..Mar 16 1911
   M..Nov 22 1855 to Maria Louisa Glascock
   b..Sept 19 1835; d Dec 13 1916
d/o French & Susan (Stowers) Glascock
   Dw..Rensselaer Mo of New London Mo
   8 chn

FI..Sarah "Sadie" Ann Robertson m..Alson A white p..143
F2..Mary T Robertson  "m..Andrew G Brown p..152
F3..John French  " m..Kitty Trabue p..158
F4..Susan "Susie" " single p..158
F5..James William  " m..Effie La Fever p..159
F6..Charles W  " m..Franny Kitchen p..158
F7..Joseph R  " single p..159
F8..Frances M  "

Record

FI..Sarah "Sadie" Robertson
   b..Rensselaer Mo Jan 21 1857
   d..Sept 23 1940 Independence Mo
   m..June 11 1878 to Alson Alexander White
b..July I 1852;d..Apr 15 1902
s/o Cutler James White of Vermont & wf Ann Chesnut
Dw..Independence Mo
She gave data on the Robertson Family in her home
to KHC July I932
7 chn
GI..Lucille Ure White m..Homer Perry Allen
G2..Alson A " Jr m..Mamie Brandeberry
G3..James E " m.. Ethel Myers
G4..Mary T " m.. Wilford Alberti
G5..Paul Palmore " m.. Nell H Abbey
G6..Charles Joseph " single
F&..French Robertson White m..Phyllis M Wills
RECORD
GI..Lucille Ure White b..Apr I7 1879 Hannibal Mo
d..July 3I I953
m..May 5 I898 to Homer Perry Allen
b..May 7 I877 at Jameson, Davi'es Co Mo
d..Aug 21 I954
Dw..Independence Mo
8 chn all born in Independence Mo
HI..Mary Lucille Allen
H2..Homer W "
H3..Sarah E "
H4..Virginia E "
H5..Perry R "
H6..Euclid W "
H7..Frank "
H8..Genevieve "

RECORD
HI..Mary Lucille Allen b..Jan I0 I900
d at 4 mos
H2..Homer White Allen b..Mar 22 I90I
 Oct I974 E NID Oiia-
m..Feb 29 I924 to Pae Tarwater
b..Feb 29 I904
2 chn
iI..Patricia Joan Allen
b..June I2 I926
i2..Sarah Lucille Allen
b..May I9 I929
H3..SarahEvangeline Allen
b..June I902;d..I903 age I6 mos
H4..Virginia E Allen
b..Nov 24 I904;d..June 25 I925
m.. May 4 I924 to William
Dallas Robinson
b..Mar 26 I888
no chn
H5. Perry Ryland Allen
   b. Nov 29 1907; d Nov 29 1925
   single

H6. Euclid Wood Allen
   b. Aug 4 1909; d Sept 28 1967
   m. (1) Sept 15 1928 to Gertrude Logston
      b. Aug 13 1910
      I ch
      (2) Bertie L Rayburn
   Dw. Independence Mo
   I ch by (1) m
   ii. Virginia Lee Allen
      b. Aug 24 1929

H7. Frank Steibel Allen
   b. Aug 8 1913
   m. Feb 7 1936 to Lois Helen Turner
   b. Mar 19 1913 Lafayette Co, Mo
d/o Roy Farirs & Nell (Strodtman) Turner
   She gave data on this line to KHC
   2 chn
   ii. Dennis Kent Allen
      b. Aug 23 1938 Corpus Christi Texas
      m. Aug 2 I966 at Atlanta Ga to Susan Bythe Davis
         I ch
         iJ. Mark Kervin Allen
            b. Feb 14 1968 at Macon Ga
   i2. Frank Nelson Allen
      b. Nov 17 1939 Kansas City Mo
      m. Jan 29 1966 Clarkson Nebr to Victoria Ann Harper
         I ch
         iJ. Neil Harper Allen
            b. Dec 17 1968 at New Orleans La
   J2. Patricia L Allen b May 1971

H8. Genevieve Allen
    d 1961
    b. Oct 13 1914
    m. (1) Sept 1 1934 to Richard Coble/
       (2) Aug 2 1968 Leslie Jacobs

*** *** ***
Other chn of Alson & Sadie (Robertson) White

G2. Alson Alexander White Jr, b. Mar 20 1881 at Hannibal Mo
d. 1965 Burlington Ia
m. Oct 16 1907 to Mamie Brandeberry
I ch and they adopted 2 chn

Their ch
H1. Paul French White b. 1914
no data

G3. James Edward White, b. Feb 9 1883 Hannibal Mo
d. May 20 1955
m. Oct 16 1907 to Edith Myers (div)
no chn

m. Apr 21 1905 to Wilford Alberti, b. Oct 4 1884
Dw. Independence Mo
3 chn
H1. Charlotte Sarah Alberti b. Oct 10 1907
m. Nov 23 1932 to Leonard Sherman
b. Jan 1 1910
I ch
ii. Leonard Dale Sherman, b. Nov 24 1933

m. Aug 9 1933 to Lois Tolty, b. Nov 3 1913

H3. Ralph Edgar Alberti b. Mar II 1912
single

G5. Paul Palmore White, b. June 10 1890
d. Mar 3 1963
m. June 10 1914 to Nell Hazel Abbey
b. Nov 8 1895
Dw. Kansas City, Mo
They have the Old Robertson Family Bible (1931)
I ch
H1. Charles Culter White, b. June 14 1921

G6. Charles Joseph White, b. Nov 23 1891; d. 1916
age 25 single

G7. French Robertson White b. Apr 22 1894; d. 1943
m. July 13 1914 to Phyllis May Wills
b. Mar 3 1895
Dw. Oak Park Ill
4 chn
H1. French Robertson White Jr b. Jan II 1915
H3. Martha Jane " b. Jan 17 1922
H4. Joeane Carroll " b. Apr 9 1933
2nd ch of James E & Laria Louisa (Glascock) Robertson see p 146

F2. Mary Tralicia Robertson b. Oct 15 1858
m. Oct 15 1882 to Andrew Greene Brown
b. Aug 25 1849; d. Jan 12 1930
Dw. St Louis Mo
7 chn
GI. Allen Wallace Brown m. Gladys E McEvoy
G2. Frank Brown
G3. Helen m. Elmer Bowling
G4. James m. Modesta Russell
G5. Louise m. Paul F Foreman
G6. Ruth m. Joe Zimheld
G7. Andrew single

RECORD
GI. Allen Wallace Brown b. July 20 1883
m. Gladys Elizabeth McEvoy (div)
Dw Calif I ch
HI. Franklin Andrew Brown
b. Dec 12 1921

G2. Frank Brown b. May 16 1886
m. _______ (div)
no chn
G3. Helen Brown b. Mar 27 1887
m. Elmer Bowling
Dw. Webster Grave Mo
I ch
HI. Ruth Frances Bowling
b. Dec 26 1902 single 1933

m. Modesta Russell
Dw Overland Mo nr St Louis Mo
Had chn (no data)

*** *** ***

5th ch of Andrew G Brown & wf Mary T Robertson,
d/o John & Deborah E A (Dimmitt) Robertson.
Deborah Elizabeth Ann Dimmitt d/o James Dimmitt
&(2) wf Elizabeth Ramey...James Dimmitt Jr s/o
James & Rachel (Sinclair) Dimmitt Sr..d/O
William Sinclair & Mary Hines. d/o Thos & Rachel
Hines.
Dimmitt

James Dimmatt / s/o Wm + Catherine (Pull) Dimmitt / w/o Wm + Mary (Hines) Sinclair

Mary Dimmatt * Peter Parker
s/o Robert Parker

Susan Parker = Wm Foreman

James Mary Foreman = Swomby

Paul Foreman

Dimmitt = Parker
w/o Robert Parker

James = Hannah Ramsey

Elizabeth A Ramsey

Deborah E Ramsey = John & Robertson

Maria Robertson = Glazeck

Andrew Brown = Mary & Robertson

Louise Brown
RECORD

GI. Louise Brown b. May 19, 1892;
d.. aft June 1976 Ralls Co, Mo
m.. 1909 in Marion Co, Mo to Paul Finley Foreman
(2) w
b.. July 27, 1876 Rensselaer Mo
D.. b. I966 Rensselaer Mo
M(I) Ethel Pearsol (div)
See Page 9% this Ms
See Dimmitt...Sinclair data
Dw Rensselaer Mo
12 chn
Cousin Louise gave data in her home June 30 1931 and again
in June 1970 to KHC
Ich by his (I) m
Carroll Foreman
Lives with her Mother in Okla City, Okla (1931)
no data

12 chn by his (2) m
all born nr Rensselear Ralls Co, Mo
H2. William Calvin Foreman b. Aug 15 1910
m.. Dorothy Miriam Kreider, b.. Apr 18 1919
Dw-Hannibal Mo later moved to
Baldwin City, Kansas
3 chn
iI. Dorothy Lynn Foreman b. Jan 10, 1944
m.. Merle Duane Chaney
I ch
iI. Lori Lynn Chaney
b.. June 1, 1966
i2. Pamela Kay Foreman b.. Feb 20, 1945
m.. Michael S Mintz
i3. James Calvin Foreman b.. Sept 7, 1955
   m. Mildred Finley Tompkins, b. May 5 1914
   Dw. Hannibal Mo (1977)
   5 chn
   i1. Miriam S Foreman
   i2. Gerald D Foreman
   i3. David Allen "
   i4. Rebecca L "
   i5. Elizabeth Ann "

Record
   i1. Miriam S Foreman b. May 5 1936
      m. bf 1959 to James Dennis Blackburn
      4 chn
      J2. Mary Ann " b. Sept 23 1959

   i2. Gerald Donovan Foreman b. Apr 16 1938
      m. Donna Ann Disseler
      1 ch
      i. Matthew Donovan Foreman
         b. May 12 1967

   i3. David Allen Foreman b. Oct 30 1940
      m. Carol Ann Perry
      3 chn
      J3. Pamela Louise " b. Jan 18 1971

   i4. Rebecca Louise Foreman, b. Feb 11 1945
      m. John David McElroy
      2 chn
      J1. Sarah Elizabeth McElroy
         b. Jan 31 1972
      J2. David Benjamin McElroy
         b. Dec 4 1974

   i5. Elizabeth "Betty" Ann Foreman
      b. Feb 7 1951
      m. Keith Andrew Hayes
      3 chn
      J1. Timothy Andrew Hayes
         b. Nov 8 1970
      J2. Amy Elizabeth Hayes
         b. Jan 3 1973
      J3. Amanda Susan Hayes
         b. Oct 25 1974
m. Mar 10 1941 to Helen Margaret Hancock
b. July 25 1914
Dw. San Marino Calif (1977)
4 chn
1. Terry Hancock Foreman
2. Nancy Louise " "
3. Betty Sue " "
4. Jon Paul " "

Record
1. Terry Hancock Foreman, b. Mar 12 1943
m. Frances Charlotte Leveton
I ch
J. Samuel Foreman

2. Nancy Louise Foreman, b. Jan 31 1945
m. Floyd Flanagan
I ch
J. Molly Fay Flanagan
b. Dec 1 1974

m. Henry George Mindin
3 chn
J. Jo Ann Mindin b. May 23 1962
J. Cathy Sue " b. June 11 1964
J. Robin Carol " b. Feb 8 1968

no data

H5. Mary Ruth Foreman, b. Feb 25 1916
m. Nov 22 1940 to Daniel Ulrey Burris, b. Mar 5 1918

Note: Data given to KHC by Dr Phillip Foreman,
Nov 15 1977 at Holiday Inn Hannibal Missouri while KHC was in
N.E., Missouri doing research

"Mary Ruth Foreman Burris brought their family data
up to data several years ago and Cousin Phillip gave KHC
a copy which is a great joy to use at this time. Thank you
Mary Ruth. KHC
Dw. Manhattan Kansas (1977)

3 chn
1. Byron Dale Burris, b. Dec 20 1942
no data
2. Joyce Ann Burris data later
3. Stephen Daniel Burris data later
Record

   m. John Wallace Shupe II
   2 chn
   J1. Angela Elizabeth Shupe, b. July 17 1968

   m. Roberta Marie Bavido

*** *** ***

H6. Robert Marion Foreman, b. Apr 3 1918
    Single
    Dw. Atlanta Ga (1977)

H7. Helen Elizabeth Foreman, b. July 16 1919
    m. June 2 1946 to Leif Norman Grimstad
    b. Mar 15 1921
    Dw. Barahov Wisc (1977)
    3 chn
   i1. Emma Louise Grimstad, b. June 23 1947
       m. James Hughes
   i2. Stuart Leif Grimstad, b. Mar 31 1949
   i3. Sandra Jean Grimstad, b. Feb 13 1951

*** *** ***

H8. Benjamin Andrew Foreman, b. July 9 1921
    m. Mar 7 1946 to Elizabeth Hayden, b. Feb 18 1922
    Dw. Charleston S C (1977)
    4 chn
   i1. James Wade Foreman
   i2. William Andrew
   i3. Robert Mark
   i4. Cynthia Louise

RECORD

i1. James Wade Foreman, b. Nov 19 1946
    Single 1977
i2. William Andrew Foreman, b. Oct 6 1948
    m. (I) Vicki Diana Dell (div) 1 ch
    (2) Jane
    ch by (I) m
    J1. David Andrew Foreman
        b. Feb 3 1972
i3. Robert Mark Foreman, b. Mar 31 1950
i4. Cynthia Louise Foreman, b. Oct 31 1957
       m. (div)

*** *** ***
m. June 22 1957 to Elizabeth Ann Herron
Dw. Ignacis Colo 1977
3 chn
i1. Mary Louise Foreman b. Aug 5 1958
i2. Katherine Ann Foreman b. Oct 10 1959
i3. Jane Isabelle Foreman b. Dec 7 1960

H10. Thomas Edward Foreman b. Feb II 1925
Dw. Denver Colo
Single (1977)

H11. Philip Beverly Foreman MD b. July 29 1926
m. Sept 4 1954 to Freicilla Louise Hammond
b. Nov 15 1933
Dw. Hannibal Mo (1979)
He gave his own data to KHC 1977
5 chn
i1. Susan Louise Foreman b. Feb 5 1956
i3. David Paul " b. Mar II 1960
i5. Kattrinka Maurine " b. Apr 9 1966

m. Aug 28 1949 to Ruth Elnah Ihrig
b. Jan 18 1929
Dw. Hannibal Mo (1977)
6 chn
i1. Gary Allen Foreman b. Mar 10 1952
i2. Sarah Alice " b. Mar 20 1953
m. James Chrismore
i1. Seth Benjamin Chisamore
i3. Bruce Earl Foreman b. Sept 26 1956

H13. Renee Louise Foreman b. Sept 28 1930
m. Nov 25 1955 to Donald Lee Holloway
b. Apr 27 1931
Dw. Eldon Mo (1977)
4 chn
i1. Thomas Lee Holloway b. Aug 19 1956
i2. Elizabeth Louise " b. Nov 30 1958
i3. James Wesley " b. July 7 1961
i4. Donald Wade " b. Aug 26 1962
End of Family of Paul & Louise (Brown) Foreman
Other chn of Andres & Mary (Robertson) Brown

G6..Ruth Brown  b..Jan 6 1895
m..Joe Zirnheld..Dw St Louis Mo
No chn

G7..Andrew Green Brown  b..July 17 0897
Single

END

3rd ch of the Family of James & Maria (Glascock) Robertson

F3...John French Robertson  b..Sept 30 1860;d July I938
m..June 3 1891 Christine Trabue
do Anthony Edward Trabue,b Apr 4 I825 & wf
Christine Manley b..Apr 3 1843;d May 31 I930
7chn
GI..Christine m Robertson, M..Sept II 1927 Milford Lauson
no chn
G2..Kitty G Robertson b May b..May 2 I893;d Jan 15 I922
G3..Wm Glascock Robertson, m Sept 24 I933 Clella Agnes Reed
3 chn
HI..Mary Frances Robertson b..Mar I5 I935
H2..Velma Joyce " b Dec 2 I936
H3..Anthony E " b May 7 I938,Dw Springfield Mo
G4..Lucille Robertson b May 26 I896;d..I980
m..May 26 I922 Newell Brown
I ch
HI..Virginia L Brown b Mar I7 I925;d May 5 I951
G5..Agnes Robertson b May I2 I899;d I980
G6..Martha T Robertson b..Feb 24 I902;d I980 in Ark
m..Mrs Staples bu Ark  no chn
G7..Anthony E Robertson, b..Dec I903;d Oct 17 I967
bu Princeton N.J.  no chn
*** *** ***

Other chn of James E & Maria (Glascock) Robertson

F4...Susie Robertson b..Oct 3 I962;d Jan 10 I915
Single
P5..James William Robertson b..July 3 I865;d Dec 6 I945
m..June 30 I897 to Effie La Fever
Dw Springfield Mo
2 chn
GI..Dorothy Robertson b ca I909
single (I933)
G2..Son no name given

P6..Charles Watts Robertson b Sept I2 I867
d..Feb I2 I953
m..Sept 4 I892 Frances Elizabeth "Fanny" Kitchen
b..Apr 2 I876;d Oct I3 I957
Dw on Ols Robertson Homestead at Rensselaer Mo
II chn
All the chn born in Rensselaer Mo

Ref: Robertson Fam Bible owned by Richard Lee Robertson (1979)
Dw on Homestead (Robertson) Rensselaer Mo

GI. Susie Ann Robertson b June 26 1893
   m. Oct 22 1940 Herman Holterman

G2. Sadie Frances Robertson b Dec 21 1894; d Dec 1968
   m. June 1927 Otis Denver McDonald
      I ch
      HI. Duane Roland McDonald b 1928

   m. Mar 4 1928 Edith Jorden Garrison
      I ch
      HI. Barbara Ann Robertson b. 1932

G4. John Frederick Robertson b. Dec 26 1898; d 197-
   m. Sept 8 1928 Vica Pauline Watkins
Dw Rensselaer Mo
     I ch
     HI. Paul Robertson b. 1931

G5. Paul Joseph Robertson b. Sept 8 1901; d July 1920

G6. Philip French Robertson b. Oct I9 I904
   m. Dec 6 1931 Audrey Doris Rosengrant
Dw Iowa

G7. Raymond Watts Robertson b. Jan 10 1908
   m. Oct 12 1940 Ruth Esther Peiter

   m. Aug 10 1941 Anna May Brown

   m. July 2 1940 Betty Irene Beck

G10. Frank Octavus Robertson b. Sept 14 1914; d Jan 7 1948
     Single

G11. Mildred Louise Robertson b. Jan 31 1916
   m. Mar 17 1934 William Arnold Horton

END

Other chn of James Maria (Glascock) Robertson

   m. I913 Inna Borron no chn


Other chn of John & Debby (Dimmitt) Robertson


E3. John Stanford Robertson b. Sept II 1840


E5. William Henry Robertson b. Oct 23 1855; d San Francisco
   Earthquake
      m. (1) Elizabeth Buckner of Bowling Green Mo (div) 3 chn
      (2) Widow in San Francisco Calif no chn
      3 chn by his (1) m

FI. Fanny Robertson (chn adopted by different families)

F2. Jackson "

F3. Son d inf
I3th ch of James Dimmitt (2)wf Elizabeth Ann Ramey (her 6th ch)

DI3..Catherine "Kate" Jane Dimmitt, b..Mar 8 I820 Ky
  M..Mar 26 I839 to Marion W Buford of Bourbon Co Ky
  Moved to Monroe City, Mo on Turtle Creek
  2 chn (perhaps more)

EI..James Buford
E2..Emma Buford
  m..____Smack of Monroe City, Mo

***   ***   ***

I4th ch of James Dimmitt & (2) wf Elizabeth Ramey (her 7th ch)

Data given by Addison Dimmitt Jr Louisville Ky in his home to KHC July 30 1932

DI4..Addison Dimmitt Sr MD (twin)
  b..May 4 I822 Mason Co, Ky;d..Mar 30 I865 Ky
  m..(I) Sept 9 I845 to Frances "Fanny" Ann Marshall
    b..Jan 9 I825 Lewis Co, Ky
    d..Apr 20 I863 Mason Co, Ky • 5chn
    (2) I864 to Mrs Laura Rogers (Chenoweth) Everett
        Widow of Judge John C Everett of Montgomery
        Co, Ky she had 1 ch John C Everett of
        Maysville Ky

Data by Addison Dimmitt Jr in his home, Louisville Ky to KHC 1932

5 chn by his (I) m
EI..Juliana Whitcroft Dimmitt  m..John C Herndon
E2..Madison Dimmitt d y
E3..Catherine "Kate" Buford Dimmitt m..Darlington E Fee g-160
E4..Frances "Fannie" M Dimmitt m..Robert A David g-162
E5..Frank Dimmitt d inf g-162

Ich by his (2) m
E6..Addison Dimmitt Jr  m..Helen Whiteman g-163

RECORD
Ref; (I) Va Magazine Vol I0 p 306

EI..Juliana "Julia" Whitcroft Dimmitt
  b..June 29 I846
  d..Mar 22 I901
  m..Dec I7 I862 to Judge John C Herndon
     Louisville Ky
  b..Sept 23 I84I;d..Aug I I905
    s/o Alvin Nutt Herndon & Sarah Holzclaw
Ref; (I) #124

"John C Herndon, 7th generation was Circuit Judge Frankfort Ky" in Biography of Herndon Family

2 chn

F1..Leonara Lyne Herndon (Male)
F2..Frances "Fannie" m Herndon

Record

F1..Leonara Lyne Herndon b..Mar 25 1867
m..Sept 23 1896 to Mary Marvin Bradford of Aberdeen Ohio
1 ch

G1..Lyne Herndon b..Oct 3 1904
m..Dec 10 1927 to Edward Sparks Hungarland b..Sept 1902
Dw Louisville Ky

F2..Frances Marshall Herndon b..July 9 1892
m..June 20 1905 to Clarence Julian of Frankfort Ky
no chn

*** *** ***

E2..Madison Dimmitt b..1849 d y

E3..Catherine "Kate" Buford Dimmitt
b..Oct 25 1852 in Louisburg, Mason Co, Ky
d..May 6 1891
m..June 3 1874 to Darlington E Fee if New Richmond Ohio ;d..Dec 26 1887
6 chn

F1..Jesse Dimmitt Fee m..Carrie Brown
F2..Darlington E Fee Jr mm Lydia Rogers
F3..Frances Marshall Fee m.. Thomas Ashburn
F4..Catherine "Kate" Dimmitt Fee m.. William H Peek
F5..Anna Stillwell Fee m.. Allen Ashborn
F6..Julia Fee d y

RECORD

F1..Jesse Dimmitt Fee .b..Mar 20 1875 at New Richmond Ohio;d Sept 5 1925 New Orleans La
m..Jan 22 1902 to Carrie Brown of Gallipolis Ohio
3 chn

Record

G1..Darlington E Fee III b..Dec 15 1903 at New Richmond Ohio
m..Barbara Holliday West at New Orleans La

G2..Francis Marshall Fee b..July 10 1913 at New Richmond Ohio;d Dec 10 1930 at New Orleans La
single

G3..Ann Katherine Fee b..Dec 21 1915 at New Richmond Ohio

*** *** ***
F2. Darlington E Fee Jr  b. July 21 1876 New Richmond Ohio  
s/o Darling E Fee Sr & Kate Dimmitt  
m. Dec 6 1906 to Lydia Rogers of Maysville Ky  
2 chn  
GI. Florence Jane Fee  b. Apr 23 1908 at  
Iloilo, Province of Panay, Philippine Island  
m. Sept 18 1828 to David Parrish Andrews  
G2. Catherine Dimmitt Fee  b. Apr 18 1910 at  
Camp Guimaras, Island of Guimaras,  
Philippine Island  
m. Oct 1932 to Chas Baumbauch  

F3. Frances Marshall Fee  b. June 20 1878 New Richmond Ohio  
m. Jan 12 1898 to Thomas Quinn Ashborn of Batavia Ohio  
Major General U S Army  
I ch  
GI. Thomas Quinn Ashborn Jr  b. Aug 1904  
m. 1926 to Peggy Neal of Orlando Fla  

F4. Catherine "Kate" Dimmitt Fee  b. Nov 23 1882 at  
New Richmond Ohio  
m. June 20 1906 to William H Peek of Hampdon Va  
no chn  

m. July 1909 to Allen W Ashborn of Batavia Ohio  

F6. Julia Fee  d inf  
no data  
End of the Family of Darlington E & Catherine Fee  

4th ch of Addison & (I) wf Frances (Marshall) Dimmitt  

E4. Frances "Fannie" m Dimmitt  b. Apr 21 1858 Lewisburg Ky  
d. Mar II 1931  
m. Feb 24 1881 to Robert A Davis  
4 chn  
FI. Addison Dimmitt Davis  
F2. Robert A Davis  
F3. Kathleen  
F4. Michael Frank Davis  
Record  
FI. Addison Dimmitt Davis Jr  
G2. Robert McAllister Davis  

F2. Robert A Davis Jr  b. Mar 1885 New Richmond Ohio  
m. Marie Dewey of Nampo Isado
2 chn
GI. Robert A Davis III
G2. Dewey Davis
F3. Kathleen Davis b. Dec 6 1891 New Richmond Ohio
m. Apr 21 1917 to Lee Redmond of Cincinnati Ohio
4 chn
GI. Kathleenn Redmond b. Feb 1918
G2. Frances b. I920
G3. Lee b. I923
G4. Barbara b. I926

F4. Michael Frank Davis Sr b. Mar 25 I894
New Richmond Ohio
Major in Air Force US Army
m. of Calif
I ch
Gi Michael Frank Davis Jr
b. Spet I928 Washington DC

End

5th ch of Addison & (I) wf Frances (Marshall) Dimmitt

E5. Frank Dimmitt b. I860
d. y

Record of I ch by his (2) m to Mrs Laura Everett

E6. Addison Dimmitt Jr b. Sept 24 I865 Mason Co, Ky
(Posthumous child)
d. Nov I4 I932 Louisville Ky
m. Nov J5 I915 to Helen Russell Whiteman Iwg I932
Dw Louisville Ky

He gave data to KHC in his home in I932, He made many phone calls to our relatives for appointments to see KHC also as an introduction during this 3 week research trip to Kentucky. His thoughtfulness is sincerely appreciated

KHC

QUOTE from his letter of June 6 I930 to KHC;
"I am the son of Dr Addison Dimmitt, who practiced medicine in Mason Co, Ky prior to the Civil War. He died in I865 the year I was born. He was the son of James Dimmitt Jr" unquote

I ch
FI. Addison Dimmitt III b. Louisville Ky I916
Dw Louisville Ky (I932)

End of the Family of Dr Addison Dimmitt and his two wives.
15th ch of James Dimmitt Jr & (2) wf Elizabeth Ann Ramey
(her 8th ch)

DI5. .Madison Dimmitt b. May 4 1822 Maysville Ky
(twin of Addison)
d. ca 1847 in Maysville Ky
m. 1845 to Caroline Cox of Mason Co. Ky
No chn

16th ch of James Dimmitt Jr & (2) wf Elizabeth Ann Ramey
(her 9th ch)

d. Aug 30 1890 St Louis Mo bu Maysville Ky
m. (I) Aug 21 1845 in Maysville Ky to Martha Sandidge
do Frances Morton & her (I) husband ______ Sandidge
her (2) husband was Peter Lashbrooke
See chart page 162A

(2) Lucia "Lucy Mary Boyce (Boice) in Missouri

He was Judge of Ralls Co, Mo for Many years then he moved
to StLouis Mo

Dw. New London Mo later StLouis Mo

Data given by his daughter, Cousin Lizzie Caldwell in her
home Oakwood, Marion Co, Mo nr Hannibal Mo to KHC 1930

Cousin Lizzie was an excellent Genealogist and encouraged
KHC in her endeavor to research the Dimmitt Lineage, she gave
her Memor and all her Genealogical data to KHC which was
received with heartfelt gratitude and admiration for a most
gracious lady.

KHC

4 chn by his (I) m to Martha Sandidge

E1. Frances "Fanny" Dimmitt m. William Forsythe
E2. Elizabeth "Lizzie" m. Robert Caldwell
E3. Hannah " m. Nathan R Young
E4. Lucy Dimmitt d y

5 chn by his (2) to Mary Boyce

E5. Martha Boyce Dimmitt m. Charles Carter MD
E6. Margaret Ann d y
E7. Charles Addison Dimmitt d y
E8. Nathaniel "Nathan" Dimmitt m. Laura P Glascock
E9. Lucy Mary Dimmitt m. (I) James Horn

(2) William Conrad
(3) James Shelton
**RECORD**

EI. Frances "Fanny" Lashbrooke Dimmitt  
  m. William Forstthe  
  Dw. nr Hannibal Mo  
  9 chn  
  FI. Martha Dimmitt Forsythe d ca 1932  
    m. William Ignel  
    no chn  
  F2. Effie Forsythe lvg I932  
    m. (I) Nathaniel "Nat" Gilbert  
    (2) John McRaynolds  
    Dw. Withers Mill nr Hannibal MO  
  F3. Birdie Forsythe died age 16  
  F4. Mable Forsythe  
    m. Charles Katsenburg  
    Dw. Kansas City, Kansas  
  F5. Nona Forsythe  
    m. (I) Earl Payne  
    (2) William Gray  
    Dw. Muncie Kansas  
  F6. Frances "Fanny" Forsythe  
    m. (I) Simomson  
    (2) Frank J Smith  
    Dw. Independence Mo  
  F7. Elizabeth "Bessie" Forsythe  
    Dw. Kansas City, Kansas  
  F8. Charles Forsythe  
    Dw. Kansas City Mo  
  F9. William Forsythe  
    Dw. Kansas City, Mo  

*** *** ***

2nd ch of Nathan S & Martha (Sandidge) Dimmitt  

E2. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Dimmitt, b. Nov 2 I932 Ralls Co Mo  
    d. Nov 1932 Oakwood, Marion Co, Mo  
    m. May 2 I870 to Robert R Caldwell  
      b. Oct 31 I842 Ralls Co, Mo  
      d. Dec 31 I915 Oakwood Mo  
      s/o Samuel K Caldwell of Va  
      Dw. Oakwood Mo (now in the City limits of Hannibal Mo.)  

She gave all her data to KH£  

I ch  
  FI. Aurelia Maud Caldwell, b. Aug I4 I871 Ralls Co Mo  
      m. Jan I4 I891 to W Z Link, b Oct I7 I859  
      Dw. Oakwood Mo  
      5 chn  
        GI. Edgar Link, b. Dec I9 I891 Ralls Co Mo  
           d. I910 age I9  
        G2. Vivien Elizabeth Link, b. Mar I0 I896  
           Ralls Co, Mo single I932
G3. Mildred Ann Link b Aug 14 1898
   m. Oct 3 1922 to James Emerson Briscoe
   b. Apr 20 1899; d July 19 1950
   s/o Bentley E & Martha (Caldwell
   Briscoe; grs/o James E Briscoe &
   Susan J Biggs; d/o John D & Harriet
   Bentley

See (1) William McCune The Pennsylvanian p 83
   By KHC (1974)
(2) John Biggs The Welshman
   1729-1979 By KHC (1979)

Dw. Palmyra Mo
   I ch
   HI. James Emerson "Jimmie" Briscoe Jr
       b. 1929
       *** *** ***

G4. Leon Link b. June 29 1900
Dw. St Charles Mo
   Single 1932

G5. Robert Leslie Link b. Feb 29 1908
   d. Sept 22 1913 age 5

End of Family
*** *** *** ***

3rd ch of Nathan S Dimmitt & wf Martha Sandidge

E3. Hannah Dimmitt
   m. Nathan R Young of New London Mo
      5 chn
   FI. Edith Young no data
   F2. Emmett Young b. 187*; d 1929
       single
   F3. Arthur Young d 1927
       single
   F4. Cammie Young
       m. Paul Sidebottom
       no chn
   F5. Murry M Young
       m. Jane Potter of Tenn d. 1928
Dw. St Louis Mo
   4 chn
   GI. Murry M Young Je B. 1914; Single 1933
   G2. Virginia Young b. 1915 single 1933
   G3. Russell " b. 1917 "
   G4. Glenn " b. 1920 "

*** *** *** ***
Chart

Wm. Dummitt = Catharine Harben Bull d/o Jacob Bull & Ry Rachel

James Dummitt = Rachel Sinclair d/o Wm. & Mary (Hines) Sinclair

James Dummitt = (1) Samuel Parker
             (2) Elizabeth Ramsey

Nathanial Dummitt = Martha Baudette Lucy Range

Laura P. Albrecht

Laura Dummitt

John Dahlemeyer

Mary Dummitt = Green Zeply

Peter Dummitt = Zeply

Mary & Zeply

Rebecca Thompson

John T. Hutchinson

Kathryn Hutchinson = Leon Campbell
4th ch of Nathan S Dimmitt & Martha Sandidge

E4..Lucy Dimmitt
no data d y

Chn by his (2) m to Lucy M Boyce (her Ist ch)

E5..Martha Boyce Dimmitt b..I857
m..Charles Carter Jr MD
s/o Charles Carter Sr & Martha Caldwell
Dw..Farmville Va
2 chn
FI..Ethel Carter b..I883'd I906
m..Everett Faulconer of Hannibal Mo
I ch
GI..Charles Marion Faulconer
m..had I ch
Dw Farmville Va
HI Parsy Clara Faulconer

F2..Fay Carter b..I894;d I9I8
single
She taught at Randolph Macon College, Lunchburg Va

*** *** ***

Other chn of Nathan S Dimmitt & (2) wf Lucy Boyce (her 2nd & Other chn

E6..Margaret Ann Dimmitt
d age 20 single

E7..Charles Dimmitt d..age 2I
Killed in accident single

E8..Nathaniel Lafayette "Laf" Dimmitt , b..May I2 I864
d..Nov 21 I927
m..Dec I8 I889 to Laura Panama Glascock
b..Dec I2 I867 d..I942
d/o Thomas & Amanda (Ray) Glascock
Dw..St Louis Mo
2 chn
FI..Laura E Dimmitt
F2..Charles Ray Dimmitt

Record

FI..Laura Eurama (Urama) Dimmitt
b..Aug 22 I893; d..Feb I5 I920
m..May 30 I9I1 to John Dahelhouser
Dw..Atlanta Ga
2 chn
GI..Mary Virginia Dahelhouser b-Dec II I9I7
G2..John Dahelhouser b-Dec 6 I9I9

F2..Charles Ray Dimmitt b-Aug I9 I896
lvg I973
m..June I6 I9I6 to Elisa Oppel,b June I6 I90
Dw St Louis Mo
I ch
GI. Thomas Raymond Dimmitt  
b. Sept 23 1918 St Louis Mo  
m. June 16 1942 to Margaret Mary Hanick  
d/o Michael J & Margaret Ethel (Powers) Hanick  
Dw. Mesquite, Dallas Co, Texas  
He gave data to KHC on this Family Sept I 1973  
2 chn  

HI. Michael Dimmitt b. May 20 1944  
m. Paula Jean Mersier  
d/o Lieut Col Mersier in Air force  
I ch  

GI. Michael Joseph Dimmitt  
b. Mar II 1971  
Dw Dallas Texas.

H2. Thomas Patrick Dimmitt  
b. Sept 22 1949  
m. Sandra Forster  
I ch  

GI. Pamela Jeanice Dimmitt  
b. Sept 29 1971  

*** *** ***

9th ch of Nathan S & (2) w/f Lucy Boyce (her 5th ch)

E9. Lucy Mary Dimmitt b. 1866 lvg 1931  
m. (1) James Horn (div) 3 chn  
(2) William Conrad (div) no chn  
(3) James Shelton died no chn  

She lives with her daughter Nettie (Horn) Moore in Kansas City Mo 1931 and she gave data to KHC 1931  

3 chn by her (I) M to James Horn  

FI. Nettie Horn  
m. (1) Thomas Fugate (div) no chn  
(2) Samuel B Moore died no chn  
Dw. Kansas City Mo (1931)  

F2. Etta Horn  
m. Justin Bock MD (div) no chn  
Dw. Waco Texas

F3. Ivy Horn (Male)  
m. Hilda of Alabama  
Dw. Birmingham Ala  
3 chn  

GI. William Horn  
G2. Richard Horn  
G3. Angie Louise Horn  

*** *** ***
I7th ch of James Dimmitt Jr & (2) wf Elizabeth Ann Ramey (her 10th ch)

Ref; (1) Mrs Alice B Morris
Hannibal Mo (Nov 9 1933) to KHC
(2) Mrs Emma (Dimmitt) Brooks-Loetterle
New London Mo (1929) to KHC

DI7..Mary Parker Dimmitt b..Feb 10 1826
d..Hannibal Mo 1849, bu Riverside Cem Hannibal Mo
m..Mar 8 1843 to Bryson Stillwell of St Louis Mo
He m(2) Margaret Duncan of Ky the Governess
for his 2 chn by his (1)wf
6 chn by his (2) wf

Mary Parker(Dimmitt) Stillwell had the Dimmitt Family Bible
later in the possession of Mary Newell Ziegler descendant of
Charles E & Mary (Lashbrooke) Dimmitt the

Before the death of Mary Parker(Dimmitt) Stillwell they
Moved to Quincy Ill from Hannibal Mo later to St Louis Mo

2 chn by his (I) m
E1..William Stillwell no data
E2..Mary Ann Stillwell

6 chn by his (2) m
These chn are half sisters and brothers to his (I) m
chn and do not have the Dimmitt Blood lineage.
E3..Julia Stillwell m..Robert Bacon
E4..Effie m..Joseph Emery
E5..Jessie m..Hiler Horton
E6..Mable m..George Cottrell
E7..Margaret m..Armstrong
E8..John Duncan m..Newcomb

End of the family of Bryson Stillwell & wf Mary P Dimmitt

*** *** ***

I8th ch of James Dimmitt Jr & (2) wf Elizabeth A Ramey (her IIth ch)

DI8..Lydia Sarah Dimmitt
b..Feb 12 1830
no record

End of the Family of James Dimmitt Jr and his two wives.

*** *** *** *** ***
Other chn of John & Elizabeth Parker

Chapter II

B2. Richard Parker

In 1765 her received from his Father's Estate
"Moiety (More or less) ½ part of land on
Mountain Run, Culpeper Co, Va bought from
Robert Talieferro 630 acres

*** *** ***

Chapter III

Ref:(1) Historical Sumner Co, Tenn (1909) p 286-66
By Jay Guy Cisco (KHC Library)
(2) Nashville Banner Newspaper, Oct 21 1908

3rd ch of John & Elizabeth Parker

B3. Nathaniel Parker  b. 1830 in Hampshire Co, W Va
d. 1803 Sumner Co, Tenn by Fort Morgan
Rev Sol DAR Patriot Index p 516...Service in Va
m. (1) Ann Clayton d in Hampshire Co W Va 9 chn
(2) 1793 to Mrs Mary (Ramsey) Bledsoe  no chn
Widow of Col Anthony Bledsoe,
d. 1733; d July 20 1788
Ref (I) pp 66-287

"Nathaniel Parker served under Gen Washington in his attack
on the French at Ft Duguense, also served under Capt Jack
against the Indians. Before the Indian trouble ceased he moved
his young children to Sumner Co, Tenn as his wife died in
West Virginia" Ref; (1) p 66

He built a house nr Greenfield Tenn and five years
after the death of Col Anthony Bledsoe, he married Mrs Mary
Ramsey Bledsoe, she was 60 yrs old and he was 63.
Nathaniel Parker furnished supplies for the Continental
Army under the Commissioner of Provisions Law;
Ref! DAR Magazine Jan & Feb 1929
DAR Patriot Index p 516

I792. Mar 1 Nathaniel Parker of Hampshire Co, Va sold land
  to William Armstrong of same County...800 lbs
  502½ acres on Patterson Creek being 312 acres granted
  to John Parker June 8 1749 and devised to his son
  Nathaniel Parker, the 109½ acres to Matthew Rogers and
  sold to Nathaniel Parker, Oct 10 I792 Proven ,
  Ref; Hampshire Co W Va  Deed Bk 9 pp71-73

In I788 Nathaniel Parker owned 300 acres on Patterson Creek
(Inherited from his father) Hampshire Co, Va formerly owned
by Lord Fairfax, as in I788 to I800 Lord Fairfax's land was
sold for taxes
Nathaniel Parkers place of residence during the Rev War was in the section claimed by Penn and Virginia
Ref; Hist Hampshire Co, Va
By Maxwell & Swisher
DAR # 290436, 413730, 451748

Note: Patterson Creek is sometimes listed as Petterson Creek and asain as Peters Creek probably acquired the name from an early landowner. Johannes Peters the grandfather of Hannah Peters who married Robert Parker

Ref: (I) p 286

Chn by his (I) m to Ann Clayton
C1. John Parker m Rogers data later
C2. Thomas " m Susie Rogers no data
C3. Richard " m Nancy Rogers no data
C4. Nathaniel " Jr M. Lucretia Penny data later
C5. Isaac " no data
C6. Aaron " "
C7. Robert " "
C8. Susan " m John Daughette (2nd wf) no data

Ref (2) The Daughette Family of Estile Co, Ky
By Huneman

Record of C1.
C1. John Parker
m Miss Rogers and remained in Hampshire Co, Va while the other chn went to Tenn with their father.

Record of C4
C4. Nathaniel Parker Jr b. Mar 17 1775; d ca. 1830
m. Feb 26 1798 to Lucretia Penny b. Aug 29 1774
I ch perhaps more
D1. Mary T Parker b. May 30 1808
m. Dec 15 1825 to John T Turner b. 1805
d. aft 1865
I ch
EI. James Turner b. Jan 1837 in Tenn
d. Marshall Texas June 1913
m. Mar 1861 to Eudora Annie Knox in Tex
2 chn
PI. Ethel Turner
m. ______ Blair
Ich
GI. Ethel Blair m Garrett

DAR # 290436
F2.. Robert Knox Turner b. Apr 19 1868 in Marshall Texas
d. July 15 1927 Marshall Texas
m. Apr 16 1891 to Eleanor Rainey Kyes, b. Aug 18 1870
Shreveport La. lvg 1957
I ch
GI. Eleanor Turner b. Sept 24 1896 Marshall Texas lvg 1957
m. June 25 1920 to
Eugene Francis Gillespie
b. Jan 29 1885 Boston Mass
d. July 1954 Marshall Tex
I ch
HI. Margaret Gillespie
b. Apr 19 1921 at
Marshall Texas
m. Apr 3 1943 Newport Ark
b-Mar 25 1922

End of the Family of Nathaniel Parker & I wf
Ann Clayton

Chapter IV
4th ch of John & Elizabeth Parker

Ref: (I) Early Records of Hampshire Co Va p 37
By Sage & Jones

B4. Aaron Parker d bf Jan 29 1893 q II
m.---------------------------------------------

Received from his Father's Estate in 1765...350 acres of land on
North Branch of Potowmack River, below the mouth of Patterson
Creek (Petterson's Creek)

Aaron sold land to Crosap nearly opposite Buck's Island below the mouth of Patterson's Creek on North Branch
of Potowmack River, 350 acres granted to John Parker Sept 3
1757. Deed Bk 9 pp 73-74 Hampshire Co Va
Aaron Parker of County now called Allegania, formerly
Washington Co in Maryland

End

Chapter V
5th ch of John & Elizabeth Parker

B5. Catherine "Catren" Parker b. ca 1735; d Aug 12 1783
in Va. (2) wf
m. Capt William Forman b. I726; d. Sept 27 1777
He m(I) Hannah Du Bois
(2) Catherine Parker

Ref: Patriot Index p 245
"William Forman Capt. Catherine Forman gave material ai
Catherine Parker rec'd from her Father's Estate in 1765 200 acres of land on Little Casapahon, above Buffalo Lick and 150 acres on North Branch of Powtomack River
Ref; Hampshire Co Va Deed Bk 8 #141

Nov 14 1780 Catherine Forman relict of William Forman; John Forman son & heir at law of Hampshire Co W Va to John Williamson of same county for 200 lbs current money Tract upon Little Casapahon about 1 ½ miles above Buffalo Lick, which was allotted to William Forman and said Catherine, in aprt of Catherine's share of portion of real estate of her dec'd father John Parker, by deed of portion on June 12 1765 made between Thomas McGuire & wf Elizabeth Relict of John Parker & Richard Parker, Robert Parker Nathaniel Parker, Aaron Parker, William Forman, & wf Catherine and John Nall & wf Elizabeth

Signed ... Catherine (her mark) Forman
John Forman

Acknowledged Nov 14 1780

Ref; Hist Hampshire Co W Va (1897) p 68
By Maxwell & Swisher

Capt William Forman of Hampshire Co Va and about 20 men of that said county went to Wheeling to assist in fighting the savage, they were ambushed and killed Capt William Forman at Grave Creek below Wheeling by the Indians. Supposed to have been a portion of those who beseiged Fort Henry " unquote

I ch
Cl..John Forman

Ref; DAR Magazine Jan-Feb 1929 p 616

Ref; Deed Bk 8 p 141 Hampshire Co, Va he sold land in this County

End of Family of William Forman & wf Catherine Parker

*** *** *** *** ***

Chapter VI
6th ch of John & Elizabeth Parker

B6..Elizabeth Parker
m..1760 to John Nall (Nalle)

She rec'd from her Father's Estate in 1765 Moiety (more or less) ½ of land on Mountain Run in Culpeper Co Va, Purchased from Robert Talliaferro 630 acres

End of the Family of John & Elizabeth Parker

*** *** ***
PART II

JOHANNES (JOHN) PETERS (ON)
1675-1766

HAMPShIRE Co, W. VA

COMPILED BY

KATHRYN HUTCHERSON CAMPBELL

1980
PART II
Johannes (John) Peters (on)

Note:
In some of the research, we find his surname spelled as
PETERS-PETTERS-PETERSON however the most common spelling
is Peters.

Ref; (1) Research by Frederick Dorman, Washington D C.
for Mrs Virginia (Garnett) Knight, Santa Rosa Calif
(Given to KHC by Cousin Virginia in 1968)
(2) Early Records of Hampshire Co W Va.
By Sage & Jones
(3) Hampshire Co W VA...Deed Bk I # 337-38
(4) Northern Neck Land Grants Vol G p 264
(Copied by KHC at Va State Library, Richmond Va)

AI...Johannes (John) Peters, b...ca 1675; d...bf 1782
not in Census
Ref (2) page 95 by Sage & Sage
m..Catherine "Katy"

Ref; (3) Deed Bk I #337-38 Hampshire Co W Va Sept 1766
John Petter & Catherine his wife of Hampshire Co W Va
to Robert Parker, Geny of same County,
Lease release Deed...I23 lbs current money....
Lot #42 upon the Wappacomo or Great South Branch of Powtomack
River.....270 acres which was granted to Thomas Renick, now dec'd
by Deed from the Proprieter Aug I4 I748 and by George Renick, the
eldest son and heir at-law conveyed to John Petter May 10-II
I763.......houses, buildings and orchard....
Signed..... Johannes Petter
Katy (herX mark) Petters

Wit; Samuel Dew
Acknowledged by John Petter Nov II I766
Ref (2) by Sage & Jones p 46

NOTE:
On an Old Map, Patterson's Creek is spelled "Petters's" Creek also "Petters's" Creek

Ref; (3) Deed Bk I pp337-338 Hampshire Co, Va
Robert Parker of Hampshire Co, W Va bought land
on Wappacomo or Great South Branch of Powtomack River
for 5 shillings current money of Virginia.
This was Deed Lease;
Robert Parker paying Rent of one pepper corn
to John Petter (Peters)
Signed....Johannes Petter

Note: The above Robert Parker married Hannah, the daughter of
Johannes Peters.
**Chart I**

A1. John (Johannae) Peters = Catherine "Katy"

- d. bel Sept 1766+ Nov 11-1766
- Hanover Co Va

- Records only 1 ch.

- B1 Peter Peters = Name Unknown

- Will 1772, prov 1773
- Hanover Co Va

- C1. Mary m Peter Rambow
- C2. Susan m Richard Williams
- C3. Hannah m Robert Parker

**Chart II**

Robert Parker = Hannah Peters

- Peter m* Mary Dimmitt
- Solomon m Sarah Wright
- Catren m Abey Johnson
- Hannah (1) m* James Dimmitt (2) Elizabeth Ramsey

*Note:
- Bros: Lester, Chim & James & Rachel (Dundie) Dimmitt
CHAPTER I

BL..Peter Peters b..ca I700 ; d..bet Oct I7 I772 & Mar 9 I773 ( His Will written Oct I7 I772 and was Proven May 9 I773
Ref;Will Bk 3-p55 Hampshire Co, W Va
Bu in Old Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Romney Va
m... name unknown
(no mention of his wife in his will)
Dw..Hampshire Co W Va

Abstract of his Will
(Copy of original Will see page 175)

Wf..not mentioned
To daus;
  Mary Rambow...Susan Williams...Hannah Parker
  All my personal estate to be equally divided between the three aforesaid
To my sons-in-law;
  Peter Rambow...Richard Williams...Robert Parker
  My lot or parcel of ground joining New Creek
  the survey contains 182 acres

I give to my two grandsons: Edward Peters and Peter Peters
my lower lot or parcel of land joining to the Plantation.
I sold to Richard Williams, to be divided between them
Exec...Richard Williams
  Robert Parker
Signed...Peter (his D mark) Peters
Oct I7 I772
Wit; Jacob Cassalman
  Stephen Calvin
  Thomas Braness

Ref;(2) Early Record of Hampshire Co W Va by Sage & Jones
  p I39..Estate Bk 2

Peter Peters Estate I773
Exec; Richard Williams and Robert Parker
Large Estate, notes and mortgages,
Apr 5 I773...Bk 2 Hampshire Com Va

The sale amounted to 25.10.5 lbs and total receipted
464 + lbs...The 360 lbs due by mortgage Deed of Richard Williams
....the account was settled Aug I7 I782 by William Buffington
and John Forman.
Ref; Hampshire Co W Va..Will Bk 2..#55

*** *** ***
Will of Peter Peters (on)

Written: Oct 17 1772
Proven: Mar 9 1773
Hampshire Co W Va

In the Name of God Amen, I Peter Peters of Hampshire Co Colony of Virginia being very sick & weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God, therefore calling unto mind the moratility of my body and knowing that it is certain for all men to die. I do make & ordain this my last Will & Testament that is to say. Principally first of all I give & recommend my soul into the hands of Almighty God that gave it & my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in decent Christian Burial at the direction of my Executors, but at the General Resurrection I shall the same again by the Almighty Power of God and touching such worldly Estate Wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in life I give and dispose in the following manner and form.

First I give & bequeath to my daughter Mary Rambow, Susannah Williams, Hanah Parker & the heirs of their bodies, that is after my daughters death or any of them, that their Heirs shall have an equal share men & women after arrival of full age, after my daughters death and not before all my personal Estate to be equally divided between the three aforesaid.

I give and bequeath to my sons-in-law Peter Rambow, Richard Williams and Robert Parker my lot or parcel of ground lying and joining Naw Creek the survey containing 182 acres to them Heirs & Assignees forever. As also my lower Lot or parcel of ground joining to the Plantations I sold Richard Williams. I give and bequeath to my two gr/sons Edward Peters & Peter Peters to be equally divided between them.

Likewise I make & ordain Richard Williams & Robert Parker this my Last Will do impower them my Executors to fulfill this my last Will according to the true meaning thereof.

Whereby I hereunto set my hand & seal this 17th day of Oct 1772.

Presence of us the subscribers
Jacob Cassalman
Stephen Calvin
Thos Braness

Peter D Peters
Ref: Hist Hampshire Co W Va (1897) p 420
   by Maxwell & Swisher

Quote: "In the Old Cemetery at Presbyterian Church in Romeny W Va all have passed away and nothing left but the memory, however here was the last resting place of Peter Peters" unquote

Peter Peters and family came from Frederick Co Va to Hampshire Co, Va (Now W Va) in 1749

chn of Peter Peters

C1. Mary Peters m. Peter Rambow
C2. Susannah " m. Richard Williams
C3. Hannah " m. Robert Parker
C4. Son dec'd bef Oct I7 1772 (when his father's will was written)

Land owned by Peter Peters

1749. Aug 10 Land Grant to Peter Peters of Frederick Co Va
   232 acres on the Wappacomo or Great South Branch of the Potomack River (his 1st Land acquired in Hampshire Co Va)
   Ref: Northern Neck Land Grants Vol G p264
       (copied by KHC at Va State Library,Richmond Va (1977)

1750. Aug I3-I4 Michael Highther of Frederick Parish, Frederick Co Va to Peter Peters of Frederick Co Va
       Lease & release Deed for 11.44 lbs...214 acres on Wapacomo or Great South Branch of Potowmack River, granted to Michael Highther Aug I9 1749
       Ref: Deed Bk 2 ppI91-I94 Frederick Co, Va

1752. Mar I0...182 acres granted to Peter Peterson (Peters)
       devised this tract of land to his sons-in-law;
       Richard Williams...Peter Rambow and Robert Parker and
       on June 6 I788 Peter Rambow conveyed to John Williams his
       I/3 of the land.....on south side of River Potomack...
       houses...buildings and orchard....
       Signed...John Williams
       Robert Parker
       Acknowledged Sept I5:179I by Robert Parker
       Oct I3 179I by John Williams
       Ref: Deed Bk 8 pp344-336 Hampshire Co W Va.

1754. June 5 Peter Peters suit against John Cunningham
       Suit dismissed

1772. July 23 Peter Peters, Hampshire Co Va to Richard Williams (son-in-law) of same County...Lease-release Deed for 360 lbs current money...Lot I2 on Wappacomo or Great South Branch of Potowmack...232 acres...granted to Peter Peters Aug I0 1749
       Signed...Peter (his P mark) Peters
       Wit;William Forman...Humphrey (his H mark) Warstill
       Stephen Calvin Aug II 1772
Proven by Jacob Caseleman...Humphrey Warsatall and Strphen Calvin

Ref; Hampshire Co Va Deed Bk 3

I772..July 25 Richard Williams did sell unto Peter Peters 232 acres on South Branch (This was the mortgage to secure payment) for 360 lbs current money to be paid in yearly payments of 30 lbs, Richard Williams did satisfy and pay unto the legal representatives of Peter Peters the full sum.

Full release of land
Signed...Robert Parker

Acknowledged Oct I7 I796
Ref; Hampshire Deed Bk I0 pp 517-518

I773..Mar 9 Presented in Court by Richard Williams and Robert Parker the Executors
Proven by Jacob Castleman and Stephen Calvin....the Executors with William Buffington and Carby Aughney acknowledged Bond for 2000lbs
Ref; Hampshire Co W Va Will Bk 2 #55
The sale and total receipts including 360 lbs due by the Mortgage,Deed of Richard Williams (son-in-law)
The account was settled Aug I7 I782 by William Buffington and John Forman

I79I..Apr 4 John Williams, the eldest son of Richard Williams (& wf Susannah Peters d/o Peter Peters) and Robert Parker of Hampshire Co, W Va to Jacob Neaw of same County, Recorded Oct I3 I79I 182 acres on New Creek
Ref; Early Records of Hampshire Co W Va p 45
By Sage & Jones

RECORD
(Chn of Peter Peters see page I7I)

CI..Mary Peters
m..Peter Rambow
Ref; Early Records of Hampshire Co W Va p I29
by Sage & Jones

Mary Peters w/o Peter Rambow..d/o Peter Peters..named in her fathers Will written Oct I7 I772
proven Mar 9 I773 Hampshire Co Va
Ref: Ibid p 48 Peter Rambow of Dauphin Co Va to John Williams s/o Richard & Susannah (Peters) Williams (Richard Williams one of the Executors of Peter Peters Will had a son John Williams
Wit; Henry Prizer, Ezekiel Rambo and Robert Parker
Mary Peter and her husband Peter Rambow sold their share of her Fathers Estate to Robert Parker and John Williams s/o Richard & Susannah (Peters) Williams

*** *** ***

C2.. Susannah Peters

Ref: Early Records of Hampshire Co W Va P. 129
By Sage & Jones
Susannah Williams w/o Richard Williams...
d/o Peter Peters named in his Will
Written Oct I7 I772; Proven Mar 9 I773
Hampshire Co Va

m.. Richard Williams d bf I79I
one of the Executors of Peter Peters Will and
his Eldest son John served as Executor with his
Uncle Robert Parker

Ref: Ibid p 5
Richard Williams one of the witnesses to Bill of
Sale Apr I3 I772; Henry Bray of Hampshire Co Va
Peter Peterson of Hampshire Co Va... Livestock
Recorded May I3 I772

Ref: Ibid pp48-61 Lease and release Deed
Peter Peters to Richard Williams 232 acres on South
Branch July 25 I772

Ref: Ibid p 97 Census of Hampshire Co Va I782-1784
Richard Williams Sr gone in I784
Census by Simon Taylor

I Ch (perhaps more chn as record speaks of John
as the eldest ch)

DI.. John Williams (eldest Ch)
He and his Uncle Robert Parker bought his
Aunt Mary (Peters) and Husband Peter Rambow's
share of property of the Peter Peters Estate

*** *** ***

3rd ch of Peter Peters

C3.. Hannah Peters

d..Bf Sept I3 I805 Hampshire Co, Va
(Husband’s Will was written Sept I3 I805 and
gives the name of his wife as Margaret, no where
is found that Hannah Had a double name and
Frederick Dorman in his research for Cousin
Virginia (Garnett) Knight stated that Margaret
wf of Robert Parker was not the Mother of his
children and that Margaret was (2) wife.
Margaret signed Deed Jan I22 I814 in Hampshire
Co Va and not Hannah therefore Hannah died
before Sept I3 I805 and Robert Parker remarried
Robert Parker
s/o John & Elizabeth Parker
See page 12 of this Ms for complete record

Dw Hampshire Co, W Va
7chm

C1. Peter Parker m. Mary Dimmitt
C2. Robert " m. Sarah Campbell
C3. Solomon " m. Sarah Wright
C4. Nathan "Nat" Parker no data
C5. Catherine "Kate" Parker m. Okey Johnson
C6. Susannah "Susan" " m. Capt William Forman
C7. Hannah Parker m. James Dimmitt ((I) wf
(His (2) wf Elizabeth Ann Ramey

I796 Oct 10...
Robert Parker, surviving Exec of Estate of Peter Peters
de'ed late of Hampshire Co, W Va to John Williams, eldest
son and heir-in-law of Richard Williams, late of said
County.

On July 25 I772 Richard Williams did sell unto Peter
Peters 232 acres on South Branch, distinguished by No 12
(this was the mortgage to secure payment)... for 360 lbs
current money to be paid in yearly payments of 30 lbs.
Richard Williams did satisfy and pay unto the legal
representative of Peter Peters, the full sum
Full release of the land
Signed... Robert Parker

Oct I7 I796 Acknowledged
Ref: Deed Bk I0 pp517-518 Hampshire Co, Va

I760 Nov II Robert Parker, son of Testator, and proven by
William Smith and John Ross on motion of Robert Parker...
certificate was granted... Letters of Adm'r with will
attached was granted... $1500 lbs Bond given by:
William Forman
Benjamin Kuykendall

Ref: Hist Hampshire Co W Va p 398
By Maxwell & Swisher
Thomas McGuire to Robert Parker 113 acres on
New Creek in I765

*** *** ***

C4. Son (name unknown) Peters
Ref: Will of Peter Peters øI71
Hampshire Co W Va Will Bk 3 p 55

"To my two Grandsons"
Edward Peters and Peter Peters, parcel of ground
joining the Plantation, I sold to Richard Williams, to be equally
divided between Edward and Peter Peters
DI..Edward Peters
Ref; Early Records of Hampshire Co Va p 78
By Sage & Jones
Peter Peters conveyed land to
Edward Peters in 1777
Ref'Ibid p 177 Will of Peter Peters

D2..Peter Peters
Ref (3) p 46
Lease Deed Mar I3 1777 Peter Peters
of Culpeper Co, Va to Edward Peters of
Hampshire Co W Va 214 acres on
South Branch...Recorded May I2 1777
Wit: Sam Dew
William Forman
Enoch Berry

Ref; (3) p 46 Lease -release Deed
Jan 1 1789
Peter Peters Hampshire Co, W Va
to Robert Wright of Loudoun Co Va
214 acres on South Branch
Recorded Feb 12 I789
Wit: none.

*** *** ***
PENIX
(Pennock-Pennick)

Ref: (I) Hist N.E. Mo, by Walter Williams
(2) Hist Pike Co, Mo (1883)
(3) Hist Marion Ralls Pike Counties Mo (1895)

AI. John Penix b Sept 2 1757 in Pr Edward Co., Va; d-Sept 18 1839 in Pike Co Mo... his father was born in Eng. John Penix came to Pike Co, Mo in 1824 from Bath Co, Va

Rev Sol. Ref: DAR Patriot Index p 526

M. Aug 31 1787 Cumberland Co Va to Martha "Patsy" Walker b-1766 in Va; d-Sept 2 1839 Pike Co Mo d/o John Walker, who signed her M-Bond 6 chn

BI. Elizabeth Penix b. May 21 1790 m- James Milroy
B2. Mary " b. Dec 29 1792; m- Dr Joseph B Yeater
B3. Martha Penix, b Oct 23 1795; m- Ephraim Caldwell
B4. John G Penix b July 29 1798; m- Single
xB5. Wm Harvey Penix b Feb 10 1801, m- Nancy Thompson
B6. Jeremiah Penix b May 2 1805, m- Parthena South

Record of C5.

xC5. Wm Harvey Penix, b Feb 10 1801 Montgomery Co Ky (now Bath Co Taken from Montgomery Co in 1820)
d, June 28 1891 Pike Co Mo, bu Grassly Creek Cem, Three Churches, nr Louisiana Mo
Baptist, Judge of Pike Co, Court and one of the oldest members of the Masonic Lodge in Mo.
m... Feb 19 1829 in Pike Co Mo to Nancy Harrison Thompson (Twin of Jacob Thompson)
b... Sept 27 1813 nr Georgetown Scott Co, Ky
d... Nov 26 1892 nr Wilbur Wash
(d/o Gilbert & (I) wf Jennie (Shannon) Thompson
Gr d/o John & Margaret (Gilbert) Thompson
Gr gr d/o Jorvis & Elizabeth (Preston) Gilbert
of Baltimore Md)

Ch

DI. John Gilbert Penix m... Mary J Jones
xD2. Martha Jane Penix m... Wm Parker Tapley
D3. Wm Harvey Penix Jr m... Iona Nalley
D4. James Jefferson Penix m... (I) Cynthia Reading (2) Sallie King

Record of D2

xD2. Martha Jane Penix b Oct 3 1836 Pike Co Mo
d, Dec 12 1923 Pike Co Mo
M... Apr 1 1852 Wm Parker Tapley
b July 13 1826; d Nov 1902 nr Frankford mo
s/o Green & Hannah (Parker) Tapley
Both bu Frankford Mo
CLEAVER
Clever...Kleber...Cleaver

Ref: (1) Miss Jessie Jackson, Denison Texas
Given in her home to KHC I928
(2) (Mrs Joseph) Mary Horine Tapley, Bowling Green Mo
Given in her home to KHC I932
(3) "Tapley Family" by Harriet S Tapley (I900)
(4) Hist Marion Ralls Pike Counties Mo (I895) p 734
(5) Wm A Owen, Nyack N.Y. to KHC (I969)
(6) Hist N.E. Mo by Williams Vol II (I939)
(7) Early Ky Wills by King p I82
(8) DAR Patriot Index p 39I

AI. Wm Cleaver b ca I730, prob in Montgomery Co., Pa; d by Dec I4 0807 in Nelson Co., Ky
Will written Dec 28 1805; Proven Dec 14 1807 in Nelson Co., Ky
M. Hannah living Dec 28 I805 as she was named in the will
Rev Sol Ref; (8) ... DAR # 403 536; # 499052

Chn
B1. Benjamin Cleaver b Jan 29 1751 in Md
B2. Joshua Cleaver (Twin) Living Nov 6 I777
B3. Charles " " " "
B4. William Jr b I761 m. Susannah Westfall
B5. Stephen " b I766 in Va m. (1) Rebecca Smith
     (2) Mrs Eleanor (McFarland)
     Tapley, widow of Hosea Tapley of N.C.
     (3) Mrs Mary Hayes.
B6. David " b I770 m. Letitia Griffith
B7. James " m. Hannah Linn
B8. Sarah " m. Wm Blackford
B9. Hannah " no data.

Record of B5
B5. Stephen Cleaver b May 20 I766 in Va
   d. May 30 I846 in Frankford, Mo, bu Cleaver Fam Cem on his
   Homestead (later owned by Cleve Yeager, dates copied from
   his Table top grave marker July I6 I930 by KHC
   ... later his remains moved to the Cem in Frankford
   Pike Co., Mo by Mrs Bess (Cleaver) Caldwell and her
   half bro Rev, Ben Hill Cleaver.

M (I) Apr I3 I795 in Nelson Co Ky to Rebecca Smith
   who d. aft I805 in Ky
   d/o Lawrence Smith, Nelson Co Ky
(2) Apr I0 I810 in Ohio Co., Ky to Mrs Eleanor (McFarland)
   Tapley, widow of Hosea Tapley of N.C.
(3) M, 7 I839 to Mrs Mary Hayes no chn
5 chn by his (1) m
C1. Wm Cleaver b 1799 dw Camden Ark
C2. Charlotte Cleaver m. Wm T James Pike Co Mo
C3. Henry " m. (I) Nancy Cloeman
   (2) Christina Womack
C4. Thos " m. Margaret McCune
C5. John Jacob Cleaver m. Eliza Parker, her (2) m to James R Garnett
   2 chn by his (2) m
C7. Rebecca " m. (I) Harrison Glascock
   (2) Anderson Briscoe M.D.

Record of C4...C5

C4. Thomas Cleaver b Mar 16 1807 in Ky
d. June 13 1894 Pike Co, Mo
m. Dec 16 1835 to Margaret "Peggy" McCune
   b. June 5 1814 in Ky; d. Mar 26 1888 Monroe Co Mo
d/o John & (I) wf Polly Shannon d/o John &
   Susan (Alexander) Shannon...Rev Sol DAR #111436
   7 chn KHC

C5. John Jacob Cleaver b 1799 Pa; d. bf 1830
   Court Record at Ralls Co, Mo Bk A
m. Aug 1 1824 Ralls Co Mo to Eliza Parker
   b. May 30 1803 Hampshire Co W Va; d. ca 1875
   Ralls Co, Mo
d/o Peter & Mary (Dimmitt) Parker
she m(2) June 28 1830 to James Richard
   Garnett b 1802 Va; d. 1853 Ralls Co, Mo
   8 chn

I ch by her (I) m
D1. Wm T Cleaver m Sarah Tucker Woodson
   8 chn by her (2) m
D2. James S Garnett m. Margaret E Marksbury
D3. Anna Garnett no data
D4. Mariah Ann Garnett m. David Dean
D5. Julia Garnett
D6. Laura Kate " m. Wm Davis
D7. Margaret "
D8. Peter R " m. Ruth Ann McCune
D9. Lucy Sinclair Garnett m. Ferdinand Smith M.D.
HUTCHERSON

Ref: (1) "That Kentucky Hutcherson" (1970) By Kathryn Hutcherson Campbell

A1 - John Thos Hutcherson b ca 1735 prob Va; d bef 1838 Garrard Co, Ky
m bef 1762 Sarah (prob Lawrence) living Sept 14-1792
signed Deed in Wythe Co, Va
moved to Garrard Co, Ky

chn

B1 - Chas Hutcherson b ca 1763 m (1) Mrs Janes (Mills) Alcorn
    (2) Judith Troxwell
B2 - James Hutcherson b ca 1763 m Rebecca Weathers
*B3 - John Hutcherson b 1773 m (1) Nancy Adams
    (2) Ruth Brown
B4 - Josiah Hutcherson m Janetta Garvin
B5 - Lawrence Hutcherson b 1767 m (1) lydia Anderson
    (2) Sally Hopkins
B6 - Phillip Hutcherson m Jenny Scott
B7 - Nancy Martha "Milly" Hutcherson m Richard Gill

Ref: Fam Bible of John Wm Hutcherson owned by Nancy Hutcherson
& Chas Spratt, Marion Co, Mo - now in possession of
Dr John Spratt, Louisville, Ky (1979)

*B3 - John Wm Hutcherson b 1773 prob Va; d Sept 19-1844
Garrard Co, Ky
m (1) Mar 24-1792 Nancy Ann Adams b 1773 Fauquier Co, Va;
d bef 1821 Garrard Co, Ky
(d/o Feathergail Adams (Rev Patriot DAR #111436 K.H.C.)
& wf "Betsy" Elizabeth Smith d/o Wm & Peggy Smith,
Lincoln Co, Ky
(X Wm-Rev Patriot DAR #111436 K.H.C.)
m (2) May 17-1821 Ruth Brown b Dec 20-1784 Amherst Co, Va
(Parents unknown) d Aug 12-1879 Marion Co, Mo

chn by his (1) m

C1 - Margaret "Peggy" Hutcherson m Willis Adams
C2 - John W. Hutcherson m Keziah Mills
C3 - Feathergail Hutcherson m Emily Brown
*C4 - Wm Adams Hutcherson I m Nancy Biggs
C5 - James Hutcherson m Arthena Brown
C6 - Silas Hutcherson m (1) Joen Woodyard
    (2) Miss Duggin
C7 - Achillis Hutcherson m Elizabeth Matthews
C8 - Absalom Hutcherson m Martha
C9 - George Hutcherson - Single
Garrard Co, Ky; d May 30 1877 Pike Co, Mo 
M. Apr 3 1833 to Nancy Harrison Biggs, 
   b. May 6 1816 Bourbon Co, Ky 
   d. Mar 11 1879 nr Frankford Mo 
   d/o William & Elizabeth (McCune) Biggs 
   d/o John McCune & (I) wf Polly Shannon 
   7 chn 
DI. William Adams Hutcherson Jr  M. Louisa Shotwell  
*D2. John Tyler  "  M. (I) Hannah J Thompson 
       (2) Leannah Thompson 
D3. Margaret "Maggie" "  M. Samuel Ogle 
D4. George Davis Hutcherson  single 
D5. James R  "  M. Sarah Nevel 
D6. Emma Kate  "  M. Hosea Thompson 
D7. Marion  "  M. Maggie Alford 

Record 
*D 2. John Tyler Hutcherson married two sisters 
   (I) Hannah Jane Thompson 
   (2) Leannah Thompson 
   d/o Jeff & Mary Sinclair (Tapley) Thompson 
See"That Kentucky Hutcherson "  By Kathryn H Campbell
ADAMS

Ref: (1) Ms of Adams Family by Joseph Jade Adams (ca 1909) Lexington, Ky
(2) Latter Day Saints Library (1971) Salt Lake City, Utah
(3) Va Tax List (1783) by Augusta Fothergill
(4) Culpeper Co, Va Circuit Court Records
(5) Culpeper Historical Society, Culpeper, Va

A1 - Absolem Adams b 1725 prob England & came to America bef 1755; d 1790 Madison Co, Ky; lvd Fanquier Co, Va, bought land in Culpeper Co, Va Aug 15-1775
Ref: Deed Bk H, p. 15 Culpeper, Va
(this Deed gives wf's name Elizabeth) In Lincoln Co, Ky 1790 Census, they sold the above land in 1790
Ref: Deed Bk P, p. 516 Culpeper Co, Va
6 chn (prob more)

*B1 - Feathergail (Fathergill) Adams m Elizabeth Smith
B2 - Luke Adams had son Rubin
B3 - Robert Adams prob m Sophenia had son Walter
B4 - Abraham Adams had son Absolem
B5 - Thos Adams b 1760; d 1828 Madison Co, Ky m Rebecca Wood
B6 - Absalem Adams - No record

*B1 - Feathergail Adams b Feb 4-1755 prob Va; d Nov 19-1807 Garrard Co, Ky
Rev War - DAR #111436 K.H.C.
m ca 1773 Elizabeth Smith lvg 1803; d bef 1807
(d/o Wm & Peggy Smith, Lincoln Co, Ky)
Wm, Rev Patriot DAR #111436 K.H.C.
dw Garrard Co, Ky
11 chn

Ref: Fam Bible, verified by Mrs Sellie Lawson desc of Wm "Devil Bill" Adams, s/o Feathergail, also Miss Arnold, also of Lancaster, Ky whom I visited in 1966. K.H.C.

*C1 - Nancy Ann Adams b 1773 m John Wm Hutcherson
C2 - Margaret "Peggy" Adams b 1775 m Beverly J. Brown
C3 - Wm "Devil Bill" Adams b 1776 m (1) Peggy Long (2) Rebecca Lawrence

Cy - *Elizabeth & Betsy Adams b 1778 m Hugison
C5 - Virginia "Jennie" Adams b 1780 m Nicholas Smith
C6 - Judith "Juda" Adams b 1783 m Walter Adams (Cousins)
C7 - Absolem Adams b 1785 m Elizabeth Slayton
C8 - Mary "Polly" Adams b 1787 m Rubin Adams (Cousins)
C9 - Catherine "Kate" Adams b 1789 m Thos Brown
C10 - John "Jack" Adams b 1791 m Catherine Sampson
C11 - Martha "Patsy" Adams b 1793 m John Radcliff
*C1 - Nancy Ann Adams b 1773 Fauquier Co, Va; d bet 1819 & 1821
she signed Deed in 1819 & in 1821 her husband m Ruth Brown
m Mar 24-1792; John Wm Hutcherson b 1773 prob Va; d Sept
14-1849 on Garrard Co, Ky
9 chn
(s/o Thos & Sarah Hutcherson)
He m (2) May 14-1821 Ruth Brown b Amherst Co, Va
Dec 6-1784; d Aug 29-1879 Marion Co, Mo
3 chn
chn by (1) m

D1 - Margaret "Peggy" Hutcherson b ca 1797 m Willis Adams
D2 - John "Jack" Hutcherson b 1799 m Keziah Mills
D3 - Feathergail Hutcherson b 1802 m Emily Brown
*D4 - Wm Adams Hutcherson I b 1805 m Nancy Biggs
D5 - James Hutcherson b 1808 m Arthena Brown
D6 - Silas Hutcherson b 1811 m (1) Joan Woodyard
m (2) Miss Duggin
D7 - Achillas Hutcherson b 1812 m Elizabeth Matthews
D8 - Absolom Hutcherson b 1814 m Martha
D9 - Geo Hutcherson b 1816 - Single

*D4 - Wm Adams Hutcherson I b Mar 26-1805 Garrard Co, Ky
d May 30-1877 Pike Co, Mo
m Apr 3-1833 Nancy Harrison Biggs b May 6-1816
Bourbon Co, Ky; d Mar 11-1879 Pike Co, Mo
(d/o Wm Biggs & Elizabeth McCune)
Both bu Old Mount Pleasant Cem, Pike Co, Mo

see McCune data

Ref: Fam Bible

8 chn

E1 - Wm Adams Hutcherson II m Louise Shotwell
E2 - John Tyler Hutcherson m (1) Hannah Thompson
m (2) Leeannah Thompson
E3 - Margaret "Maggie" Hutcherson m Sam'l Ogle
E4 - Geo D. Hutcherson - Single
E5 - James R. Hutcherson m Sarah Nevel
E6 - Emma Kate Hutcherson m Hosea Thompson
E7 - Marion Hutcherson m Margaret "Maggie" Alford

see Biggs, Shotwell data
McCUNE

Ref: Ky State Hist Society Register, Bk 32-p I 57
(2) Ky Rev Sol Record, Duncan Tavern, Paris Ky
(3) DAR Patriot Index, p 452
(4) Holliday Memo (1861)
(5) Old McCune Fam Bible

AL. William McCune b 1750 Cumberland Co, Pa;
d. Bef Dec 6 1830 Pike Co, Mo
Will proven Pike Co, Mo Will Bk I, p 123.
Rev Sol-Bourbon Co, Ky- DAR # III 436 KHC
Moved to Pike C, Mo in 1817-settled on Ramsey Creek
nr Louisana Pike Co, Mo
M. (1) I 769 to Elizabeth (Prob McClintock)
b. ca 1753; d ca 1795 in Ky 6 chn
(2) ca 1812 in Ky to Mrs Elizabeth (Patton) Maxwell
(Widow of Samuel Maxwell) d Nov 9 1835 Pike Co, MO
she had 4 chn by her (2) m

6 chn by his (I) m to Elizabeth

BI. Nancy McCune b Nov 25 1770 M. (1) Polly Shannon
(2) Mrs Rebecca (Ewalt)

(2) Mrs Rebecca (Ewalt)

Ravenscraft

B3. Hugh McCune b Mar 12 1773
B4. Susannah " b Jan 20 1774 M. John Petton
B5. Margaret " b May 20 1775 M. John Shawhan
B6. Elizabeth " b Oct 17 1776 M. Benjamin Gray
4 chn by his (2) m to Elizabeth (Patton) Maxwell

B7. William Patton McCune b 1813 M. Jane Edwards
B8. Joseph McCune b 1815 M. Martha Edwards
B9. Maty " Polly" Lacy McCune b 1817 M. (1) Booker T Edwards
(2) William H Smyth

BIO. Susannah McCune b 1819 M. John Miles

*B2. John McCune b June 15 1772 Pa.; d Jan 31 1852
Pike Co, Mo. Will proven 1852 Pike Co, Mo.
M. (1) in Bourbon Co, Ky Dec 7 1793 to "Polly"
Mary Shannon b..Dec 7 1773 in Pa; d Sept 24
1823 in Ky while on a visit, d/o John & Susan
(Alexander) Shannon. Rev Sol DAR # III 436 KHC
10 chn
M. (2) Aug 2 1824 Bourbon Co Ky to Mrs Rebecca
(Ewalt) Ravenscraft, b I 787 in Pa;
d Oct 1 I 861 Pike Co, Mo
3 chn
IOchn by his (I) m

*CI Elizabeth McCune b Sept 6 1794 M..William Biggs
C2..Susan McCune b Oct 31 1796 M..(I)____Kinkaid
   (2) Thos Kerr
C3..Nancy " b June 16 1799 M..Joseph Holliday
C4..Polly " b July 4 1801 ;d Sept 23 1802
C5..William " b Sept II 1802 M..Jane Guy
C6..Cynthia " b Mar 8 1805; d Feb 25 1807
C7..Mary "Polly" McCune b Apr 16 1807 m Richard Brewer
C8..John S McCune b June 21 1808 m..Ruth Glasby
C9..Harvey T McCune b Dec 7 1812 m..Polly Matson
C10.Margaret "Peggy" McCune b June 5 1814 m..Thos Cleaver

3 chn by his (2) M
C11..Henry Ewalt McCune b June 10 1825 M..Barbara Rice
C12..Joseph McCune b Oct 24 1828 M..Mary Catherine Sisson
C13..Rebecca McCune b Mar 16 1831 M..(I) John A Wright
   (2) Samuel McCune
   (No relation)

Record
CI..Elizabeth McCune b Sept 6 1794 Paris Bourbon Co Ky; d July 12 1877 nr Louisiana Mo
   M..Mar 20 1810 Paris Kt to William Biggs
   b Mar 20 1789 nr Norfolk Va; d Apr 15 1847
   nr Louisiana Mo
   s/o "Elder" Davis Biggs & wf Anna Morris
   d/o Jesse Morris of Camden Co, N.C..
   M Bond at Paris Ky
   I2 chn

See Biggs Data
"John Biggs The Welshman" Ms by Kathryn H Campbell
READING

Ref: (1) "The Readings" 1684-1951, By Hugh A. Reading
Milwaukee, Wis - in possession of Mrs James Lee Reading,
Louisiana, Mo - Copied in her home June 23-1967 by K.H.C.
(2) Hist of Readings, at Duncan Taven, Paris Ky - Xerox copy
purchased by K.H.C. 1972 while there.

A1 - John Reading Sr b ca 1645 Eng; d 1717 in N.J.
m Feb 22-1682 in Eng to Elizabeth ______, emigrated to
Glouchester Co, N.J. in 1684 -
4 chn

B1 - John Reading Jr b June 6-1686 Glouchester Co, N.J
m Nov 30-1720 Mary "Martie" Ryerson
(d/o Geo (Joris) Ryerson & Mrs Hanna Ann (Schouten) Dey,
widow of Tewnis Dey (d/o Johannes Schouten)
10 chn
3rd ch

C3 - Geo Reading Sr b Feb 26-1725 at Hunterdon Co, NJ;
d Aug 12-1797 - will prov Bourbon Co, Ky - Will Bk A,
p. 128
DAR Patriot Index p. 559 - Served as Col in Pa
m June 11-1751 Rebecca Mullen d July 15-1770
(d/o John & Elizabeth (Edwards) Mullen of Burlington
N.J)
He moved to Westmoreland Co, Pa Feb 15-1775
12 chn
7th ch

D7 - Geo W. Reading b Dec 8-1761 N.J.; d Aug 4-1846
bu Wolf's Cem at St Francesville, Mo
m May 7-1789 Bourbon Co, Ky to Nancy McCune
(d/o Wm McCune & (1) wf Elizabeth ______)
Ref: Ky Ancestors Vol. 2, p. 70

m Bondgsman Wm McCune gave consent for his dau
Nancy to m Geo W. Reading
moved to Buffalo Twp Pike Co, Mo
9 chn
2nd ch

E2 - Wm Reading b Oct 9-1792 Bourbon Co, Ky
d Sept 2-1868 Pike Co, Mo
Will prov Sept 9-1868, Pike Co, Mo
Vol. 6, p. 245
m (1) Jan 11-1816 Bourbon Co, Ky to his Cousin
Margaret Bell Shawhan b Nov 11-1797; d May 18-1860
Pike Co, Mo (d/o John Shawhan & Margaret McCune, d/o
Wm McCune & (1) wf Elizabeth ______) (John s/o
Daniel Shawhan, Rev Sol)
They came to Pike Co, Mo in 1820 from Ky
11 chn
m (2) Nancy (Shawhan) Smith - Rush - her (3rd) husband
No chn
see Shawhan data

7th ch by his (1) m

F7 - Wm Reading b Nov 19-1829 Pike Co, Mo; d Feb 2-1920
Pike Co, Mo
m Nov 7-1850 Martha Susan Conn b Ralls Co, Mo
June 14-1830; d June 29-1932 - Age 102 yrs
m Bond Pike Co, Mo Bk 2, p. 278
7 chn
2 chn m into Biggs Family

4th ch of Wm Reading & M Susan Conn

G4 - Margaret B. Reading b Apr 30-1859; d Feb 13-1953
Pike Co, Mo
m Feb 8-1877 McCune Shannon b Jan 10-1856; d
Nov 27-1884
(s/o John Eastin Shannon & Margaret "Peggy"
Brewer Biggs, d/o Wm Biggs & Elizabeth McCune)
Both bu Mt Ayre Presby Ch Cem, Spencersburg, Mo
(Dates of Tombstone copied May 30-1971 by K.H.C.)
No chn

5th ch of Wm Reading & M. Susan Conn

G5 - Nancy "Nan" Reading b Mar 20-1861
m Mar 9-1881 to Wm Stephens Biggs b Jan 21-1854
at McCune Station Pike Co, Mo; d Jan 16-1922
Laddonia, Mo (s/o M.R.K. Biggs & Catherine Scobee)
Shannon

Ref: (I) Pa Archives, 5th Series, Vol 6 pp 269-275-282
By Virginia Shannon Fendrick
Mercersburg Pa.
DAR # II7986...# III436 KHC

AI. Wm Shannon I Cork Ireland
m-______ (name unknown)
had sons
BI. Hugh Shannon, Cumberland Co, Pa
B2. Wm Shannon II b ca 1730 in Cork Ireland
d- 1784 Mercersburg Pa
m- in Ireland to Mary______ b in Ireland
d-ca 1793 Mercersburg Pa.
Ref: DAR Patriot Index p 607....Corporal in Pa
DAR #III436 KHC
son
CI. John Shannon b Jan 20 I743 Cork Ireland
d...Ky I825
m..I764 to Susan Alexander b I749
8 chn

X DI. Jane "Jennie" Shannon, m..Gilbert Thompson
D2. Mary "Polly" " m..John McCune
D3. Isabelle " m..John Clark
D4. William " m..(I) Gray
        (2) Margaret Easton
D5. Margaret " no record
D6. Jacob John " m..Famelia Hurst
D7. Susannah " m..(I) Thomas Stark
        (2) Gilbert Thompson
D8. Nancy " m..John Andrews, dws Ill

Record
X DI. Jane "Jennie" Shannon
b..Mar I7 I769 Lancasrer Pa.
d..Oct 25 I825 nr Frankford, Pike Co, Mo
m..May 26 I797 Bourbon Co, Ky to Gilbert Thompson
b..Feb II I772 Md
d..Dec 15 I825 Frankford, Pike Co, Mo
s/o John &Margaret (Gilbert) Thompson of Baltimore
Md
m-Bond Bourbon Co, Ky
Gilbert Thompson m(@)to Mrs Susan (Shannon) Stark
(Sister of his (I) wf Jennie)

All three bu Thompson-Douglas Fam Cen on Peno Creek
ne Frankford Pike Co, Mo

Ref: (I) Corn Stalk Militia of Ky,p I42
     By Cliff
(2) Hist N E Mo p 86
     By Walter Williams
Gilbert Thompson served in War I812 under Gen Harrison
was Ensign, I2th Reg, Sept 28 I812, 6th B outrage, 3rd Division
Gilbert Thompson came to Pike Co, Mo from Ky in the Spring of 1821 with his family and his wf Jennie died in the Fall of 1821

9 chn by his (I) m
EI.. Susannah Thompson m.. Jeremiah Douglas
E2.. Margaret " m.. Robert McConnel moved from Ky to Ind
E3.. Elizabeth " m.. John R James
E4.. John Shannon. " m.. (I) Mary Jane
 E5.. Jarvis " m.. (I) Horn
 (2) Widow Hoar
E6.. William " m.. (I) Mary Jane
 E7.. Gilbert Jefferson " m.. Mary Sinclair Tapley
E8.. Nancy Harrison " m.. William Perix
E9.. Jacob Harvey " m.. Mrs Henrietta

I ch by his (2) m
E10. Jane Gilbert Thompson m.. Milton Biggs
s/o William & Elizabeth (McCune) Biggs

See Biggs..p
See "The Shannon Sage" bu KHC
WADDELL

Ref; I (1) Hist Mo (1930) p 759
By Walter Williams & Floyd Shoemaker
(2) Hist Pike Co, Mo (1883) pp 985-1025
(3) Hist N.E. Mo ppI367
By Walter Williams

m..Jemima White
They came to Mo thru Ky and stopped at Mason Co Ky

*BI..Wm White Waddell Sr m..(I) Nancy Peed
(2) Mrs Lois Goldsberry
(3) Mrs Jane (Peed) Brown

B2..George R Waddell
B3..John "Jack" "
B4..Nicholas "
B5..Armsted "
B6..Elizabeth " m..Gabriel Pritchett (2) wf

Record

*BI..William White Waddell Sr
b..Nov 16 1794 Fauquier Co Va
d..Jan 27 1871 Pike Co, Mo, bu Waddell Fam Cem Pike Co Mo
In 1817 he moved to Mason Co, Ky and in the Fall of
1827 he came to Pike Co, Mo nr Louisiana Mo
M..(I) Nancy Peed b 1792
d June 25 1833 age 41 bu Waddell Fam Cem Pike Co Mo
5 chn
(2) Mrs Lois Goldsberry b 1786.d 1866
(3) aft 1866 Mrs Jane (Peed) Brown, Sister of his (I) wf
bu Waddell Fam Cem Pike Co, Mo

Note;
His (2) wf Mrs Lois Goldsberry had a dau by her (I) m to
----Goldsberry, Elizabeth Goldsberry who m..Tommie Stark
s/o Thos & Susannah (Shannon) Stark ..d/o John & Susan
(Alexander) Shannon
see Shannon data I69
See Shannon Saga by KHC

5 chn by his (I) m

CI..George Richard Waddell m (I) Mildred Sisson
(2) Eliza Horn
C2..James T Waddell died in Henry Co, Mo
C3..Hannah " m James W Johnson
C4..Wm White Waddell Jr m..Elizabeth Biggs
C5..Thos J " m.. Elizabeth Unsell
C6..
Ref; Hist Pike Co, Mo (1883) p 1025

* CI. George Richard Waddell
  b. Dec 4 1819 Mason Co, Ky
  d. Pike Co, Mo
  m(I) May 17 1842 Mildred Sisson
    b. Feb 28 1824
    d. May 4 1859
    d/o/ Henry & Mildred (Carver) Sisson
  (2) Eliza Horn d Oct 9 1870
    d/o John Horn & Mrs Esther (Crampton) Leitch
    2 chn

II chn by his (I) m
D1. Elizabeth Waddell m. Henry Butler of Vandalia Mo
D2. Frances "Fannie" Waddell
D3. Mary Waddell m. Mason Burrough of Va
* D4. Virginia Waddell m. John T Cash, Frankford Mo
* D5. William Henry Waddell m. Susan "Lou" R Stark
D6. Samuel Waddell m. (I) Ver Donovan
  (2) Fannie Fields of Mounds Okla
D7. John W. Waddell of Pike Co, Mo
D8. Jane " single
D9. James T " dw Hannibal Mo
C10. Georgia " m. Wm Todd
DII. Cordelia " m. Wm Allen of Mont.
D12. Richard "Dick" Waddell of Pike Co Mo
D13. Esther Waddell m. Waldo Pickens Hawkins

      Record
D4. Virginia Waddell m. John T Cash
   dw Frankford Mo
   chn
EI. Robert Cash b after July 4 1958
   m. July 4 1906 to Louise Wright b Mar 8 1874 Pike Co Mo.
   lvg Apr 1975...age 101
   d/o Wm Joseph "Billie Joe" Wright & (2) wf Hannah
   Jane McCune d/o John & Louisa (Tapley) McCune

See McCune
See McCune data p I41; Tapley Data p I36

*** *** ***

D5. Wm Henry Waddell b Nov 17 1851 nr Curryville Mo
   s/o Geo R Waddell & (I) wf Mildred Sisson
   m. Sept 22 1870 to Susan "Lou" Stark of Pike Co, Mo
   b. Aug 21 1850
   d. Oct 28 1922 Pike Co, Mo
   d/o Thos & Elizabeth (Goldsberry) Stark
   gr d/o Susan (Shannon) Stark  m. Mrs Lois Goldsberry Waddell (2) wf of
   Wm White Waddell Sr
   chn

EI. Marion Henry Waddell m. Olive Bondurant
E2. Thos Edward " m.(I) Susie Offutt
   (2) Mrs Emma Fleming
E3. Flora Bell " m. Edward Tinker
Record

*EI. Marion Henry Waddell
  b. Aug 21 1871 Pike Co, Mo
  m. May 10 1899 to Olice Bondurant
    b. Oct 24 1875
  d/o James Henry Clay Bondurant * Ellen R Lacy
  Fl. James Henry Waddell
    b. June 10 1907
    m. Sept 4 1929 to Orpha Brown
      b. Dec 13 1911 Pike Co, Mo
      d/o John I & Ina Elsina (Geery) Brown
Data given to KHC by Orpha (Brown) Waddell in Bowling Green Mo Apr 1975

*** *** ***

4th ch of Bi. Wm White Waddell Sr & (I) wf Nanct Peed

C4. William White Waddell Jr
  b. May 24 1830 Pike Co, Mo
  d. Dec 20 1889 Louisiana Pike Co, Mo
  M. Sept 18 1851 to Elizabeth Biggs
    b. Mar 2 1831 Pike Co, Mo
    d. Apr 3 1883 Pike Co, Mo
    d/o Morris & Leah (Beauchamo) Biggs
Both bu Grassy Creek Cem, Pike Co, Mo
See Biggs Ms p I23
6 chn
DI. Lanious Waddell
  *D2. Ovy T m. Margaret Ann Jones
  *D3. Sarah m. Rev Samuel Givens
  D4. Phenious m. (I) Maggie Caverly
     (2) Margaret Werly
  D5. Hannah m. Edward Sparks
  D6. Mary "Mollie" Waddell m. Curtis Edwards
  D7. Missouri Waddell no record

Record

*D2. Ovy T Waddell
  m. Margaret Ann Jones
  Fl. Solem Thomas Waddell
    b. Jan 12 1862 Frankford Mo
    d. Jan 12 1862 Frankford Mo
    m. Oct 24 1906 to Mary Belle Inlow
      b. June 2 1888 Vandalia Mo

Gi. Nora Margaret Waddell
  b. June 26 1918 Frankford Mo
  M. (I) Sept 18 1942 at Covington Ky to Robert Knott (div)
     (2) C.N. Wood
     dw Iowa City, Ia (1978)
*D3*..Sarah "Sallie" A Waddell
m..Sept 5 1895 (3) wf Rev Samuel Givens
b..1848 Noix Creek, Pike Co, Mo
d..Feb 15 1900 age 64..Louisiana Mo
s/o John Green Givens & Mary A...both of SC
no chn

Cousin Sallie owned the "Elder" Davis Biggs Family Bible
dated April 1 1792
In 1929 KHC visited Cousin Sallie in her home in Louisiana Mo and copied all the data from this Family Bible
See Early Bibles * Graveyard Records compiled by Kh6.
Cousin Sallie gave much data to KHC

See Biggs Ms p 124
*** *** ***
DIMMITT

Ref; (I) Deed, Supreme Court, Baltimore Md
(2) St John's & St Geor Parish, Baltimore & Harford Co's Md

AI..William Dimmitt b ca 1685 prob France, emigrated from England, d Apr/Oct I751
M..ca I705 to Elizabeth_____; lvg I727

Ref;(2) p..8 Baltimore Md

M..(I) Oct 3 I744 to Sarah Smithers, St John's Parish
Baltimore Md
His will written Apr I751...prob Oct I751
Rec'd 100 acres from Lord Baltimore.
"Dimmitt's Delight" lease to go to son William,
then to his son James, who married Rachel Sinclair
d/o William & Mary (Hines) Sinclair (Sinkler)

chn by his (I) m

*BI..William Dimmitt Jr M..Catherine Warden Bull
B2..James " m..Barbara Broad
B3..Elizabeth " m..William Boseley

Ref; (2) St John's & St Geor Parish
Record

*BI..William Dimmitt b June I I7I5 Baltimore Md
M..May I3 I736 Catherine Warden Bull b..Jan I I7I7
d/o Jacob Bull & wf Rachel
Dw..Plantation nr Long Green Md called "Dimmitt's Delight" on Gunpowder River

chn

*CI..James Dimmitt m..Rachel Sinclair (Sinkler)
C2..John " m..Rhoda Sinclair (Sinkler)
C3..William " m..Dorothy Swann
C4..Elizabeth "
C5..Aquelle "
C6..Rachel "
C7..Jacob Bull

Record

*CI..James Dimmitt b..Mar 30 I737

Ref;(2)
m..ca I755 to Rachel Sinclair b..I739 Md
d..Apr 4 I834 Mason Co, Ky
d/o William Sinclair, Rev Patriot DAR #III436 KHC & wf Mary Hines.
Dimmitt

I 3 chn
DI. Wm Sinclair Dimmitt, m. (1) Mary Trapnall
(2) Eleanor Vanarsdall

D2. Adelie Dimmitt m. Chas Gorsuch
D3. Nathan m. Sallie Soward
D4. Catherine m. Wm Johnson
D5. Letitia m. Davis
D6. Priscilla single
D7. Mary m. Peter Parker *
D8. James Dimmitt m. (1) Hannah Parker
(2) Elizabeth Ann Ramey
D9. Rhoda single
D10. Rachel m. Moses Galloway

DI. Solomon Dimmitt Parker m. Mary Taylor
D2. Delia Parker single d age 30
D3. Hannah m. Green Tapley *
D4. Mariah single d age 26
D5. William m. d age 24
D6. Eliza m. (1) Jacob Cleaver
(2) James R Garnett
D7. Catherine no data
D8. Susan m. Wm Foreman
D9. Juliet Ann m. James Sinclair Dimmitt (Cousins

Record
* E3. Hannah Parker m. Green Tapley
See Hosea Tapley I Ms. by KHC
13 chn

D1 - Wm Sinclair Dimmitt m (1) Mary Trapnell
   (2) Eleanor Vanarsdall

D2 - Adelia Dimmitt m Chas Gorsuch
D3 - Moses Dimmitt m Sally Soward
D4 - Nathan Dimmitt - Single
D5 - Catherine Dimmitt m Wm Johnson
D6 - Letetia Dimmitt m _______ Davis
D7 - Beal Dimmitt -
D8 - Priscilla Dimmitt - Single
* D9 - Mary Dimmitt m Peter Parker
*D10 - James Dimmitt Jr m (1) Hannah Parker
     (2) Elizabeth Ann Ramey
D11 - Rhoda Dimmitt - Single
D12 - Rachel Dimmitt m Moses Galloway
D13 - Lydia Dimmitt m James Kidd

Record

*D9 - Mary Dimmitt b 1772; d Aug 6-1841; m 1791 Peter Parker
   b Mar 9-1769 nr Romney W. Va, Rev Sol D&R #111436 K.H.C
   s/o Robert Parker & Hannah Peters

*D10 - James Dimmitt Jr b July 7-1773 Baltimore, Md;
   d Jan 25-1833 Mason Co, Ky
   m (1) 1794 Hannah Parker b Jan 1774 Hampshire Co, W. Va;
   d June 10-1806 Mason Cl, Ky
   (d/o Robert Parker & Hannah Peters)
   Rev Sol D&R #111436 K.H.C.
   7 chn
   m (2) June 18-1809 Elizabeth Ann Ramey d Apr 11-1849
   Mason Co, Ky (d/o Jacob & Debora Ramey)

Ref: Mary Stillwell's Bible

x m (2) Wm Tureman
11 chn

chn by (1) m

E1 - Robert P. Dimmitt m Maria Currens
E2 - Parthenia Dimmitt m James B. Barr
E3 - Rachel Dimmitt m (1) Nathan Hixson
   (2) Simeon Robertson
E4 - Parker Dimmitt m Matilda Southerland
E5 - Wm Dimmitt - d y
E6 - Maria Dimmitt m Dr Nathan Hixson
E7 - Hannah Dimmitt - d inf
chn by his (2) m

E8 - Jacob R. Dimmitt  m Caroline Davis
*E9 - James Dimmitt  m Juliet Ann Parker
E10- John S. Dimmitt  - d y
E11- Chas E. Dimmitt  m (1) Mary Grant
E12- Deborah E.A. Dimmitt  m John Robertson
E13- Catherine J. Dimmitt  m Marion M. Buford
Twin E14- Addison Dimmitt  m (1) Frances Marshall
Twin E15- Madison Dimmitt  m Caroline Cox
E16- Nathan S. Dimmitt  m (1) Martha Sandidge
E17- Mary P. Dimmitt  m Brison Stillwell
E18- Lydia S. Dimmitt  - d y

Record

*E9 - James Sinclair Dimmitt b Jan 28-1812 Mason Co, Ky; d Mar 7-1881 Ralls Co, Mo
m Ralls Co, Mo Apr 6-1837 Juliette Ann Parker
1st double Cousins) b Sept 25-1811 Hampshire Co, W. Va; d Nov 27-1869
(d/o Peter Parker & Mary Dimmitt
dw Ralls Co, Mo

see Parker Data

9 chn

F1 - Anna Eliza Dimmitt  m Calvin Wicks MD
F2 - Peter Dimmitt  m (1) Mrs Alice (Glasscock)Hager
F3 - Mary "Molly" Dimmitt  - Single
F4 - Hannah S. Dimmitt  m Nathan P. Dimmitt
F5 - Elizabeth C. Dimmitt  - d y
F6 - Baby Lisa Dimmitt  - d inf
F7 - Juliette M. Dimmitt  - d y
Twin F8 - Margaret L. Dimmitt  - d y
Twin F9 - Little Sister Dimmitt- d y

see Parker Data
THOMPSON

Ref: (1) Douglas Memo (Scroll)
(2) Gilbert-Thompson Family Bible owned by Ruth Graves, Frankford, Mo (1979)
(3) Hist N.E. Mo by Walter Williams, p. 86
(4) Corn Stalk Militia of Ky 1792-1811 by G. Glenn Clift —
Ky Hist Society Mag, p. 143

Al - John Thompson, Baltimore, Md m July 18-1755 Baltimore, Harford Co, Md to Margaret Gilbert b Sept 13-1736 Baltimore, Md
(d/o Jarvis Gilbert & Elizabeth Preston)

Bl - Gilbert Thompson b Feb 11-1772 Baltimore, Md; d Dec 15-1825 Frankford, Pike Co, Mo
m (1) May 26-1797 Bourbon Co, Ky to Jane "Jennie" Shannon b Mar 17-1769 in Pa; d Oct 25-1821 Pike Co, Mo
m Bond Bourbon Co, Ky "Marriage Records of Bourbon Co, Ky 1786 - 1800 Vol. 22, p. 71 - Register of Ky State Hist Society
(d/o John Shannon, Rev Sol & Susan Alexander - DAR #111436 K.H.C.
m (2) July 1-1824 in Fayette Co, Ky Mrs Susan (Shannon) Stark, widow of Thos Stark & sister to the above Jennie Shannon
(d/o John Shannon, Rev Sol & Susan Alexander) b Sept 20-1789
in Pa; d Nov 27-1851
Gilbert & his two wives are bu in Old Thompson & Douglas Fam Cem nr Peno Creek not far from Frankford, Pike Co, Mo
Gilbert Thompson served in War of 1812 under Gen Harrison

Ref: (1) Hist N.E. Mo, p. 86, by Walter Williams
(2) Corn Stalk Militia of Ky 1792-1811, by G Glenn Clift
Ky State Hist Society, p. 143

quote: "Gilbert Thompson Ensign, 12th Reg, Commissioned Sept 28-1801
6th Brigade, 3rd Division, Scott Co, Ky - date of formation June 24-1792".

chn by his (1) m

C1 - Susannah "Susan" Thompson b Scott Co, Ky May 14-1798
m Jeremiah Douglas

C2 - Margaret Thompson b Dec 27-1799 Scott Co, Ky
m Robert McConnell

C3 - Elizabeth Thompson b Feb 13-1802 Scott Co, Ky
m John R. James

C4 - John Shannon Thompson b Jan 20-1804 Scott Co, Ky
m (1) Mary Jane
(2) Widow Hoar

C5 - Jarvis Taylor Thompson b May 5-1806 Scott Co, Ky
m (1) Miss Horn
(2) Amelia Dance

C6 - Wm Thompson b Sept 12-1808 Scott Co, Ky
m (1) Sarah Ann Shields
(2) Sue Hildreth
*C7 - Gilbert Jefferson Thompson b Mar 28-1811 Scott Co, Ky
  m Mary Sinclair Tapley
C8 - Jacob Harvey Thompson (Twin) b Sept 27-1813 Scott Co, Ky
  m Henrietta ________, (widow)
C9 - Nancy Harrison Thompson (Twin) b Sept 27-1813 Scott Co, Ky
  m Wm Penix

1 ch by his (2) m

C10 - Jane Gilbert Thompson b Nov 15-1825 Pike Co, Mo
  m Milton Biggs
  (s/o Wm Biggs & Elizabeth McCune)
TAPLEY

Ref:  (1) Rec'd Land Grant Northampton Co, N.C. in 1750
    (2) Va Hist Mag Vol. 41, p. 359 (Pryor)
    (3) Colonial Records N.C. Vol. 8, p. 309

A1 - Hosea Tapley b Jan 4-1691; d 1780 N.C.
    m Sarah Green Aug 1780 in N.C. b Jan 1-1700

    Record of 1 ch

    B1 - John Hosea Tapley b 1735; d 1770 in N.C.
        m 1760 to Lucy Pryor b 1740; d aft 1825 N.C.
        2 chn
        her (2) m to John Womack

    Ref:  (2)

        (s/o John Fryor & Margaret Gaines, Rev Patriot
         D.A.R #1114,6 K.H.C.)

        2 chn by her (1) m to John Hosea Tapley

    C1 - John Pryor Tapley moved to Ga
    *C2 - Hosea Tapley m Eleanor R. McFarland

        7 chn by her (2) m John Womack

        C3 - John Pryor Womack
        C4 - David Womack
        C5 - Jesse Womack
        C6 - Jacob Womack
        C7 - Green Womack
        C8 - Josiah Womack
        C9 - Henry Womack

    *C2 - Hosea Tapley b 1767; d Sept 3-1799 in N.C.
        m Aug 29-1795 in N.C. to Eleanor Rogers McFarland
        b 1768 in N.C.; d July 16-1837 Pike Co, Mo
        4 chn
        (d/o Robert McFarland & Margaret (Prob Rogers)
         she was Rev Patriot, D.A.R #111486 K.H.C.)

    Ref:  (3)

        Eleanor m (2) Stephen Cleaver
        2 chn
& chn by Hosea Tapley

D1 - John Hosea Tapley d Oct 16-1796 m Mrs Eliza A. (Brashears) Hicklin

*D2 - Green Tapley b Nov 1797 m Hannah Parker
D3 - Wm Harris Tapley b 1798; d July 8-1830; Age 32 - No data
D4 - Joseph Davis Tapley b July 9-1799 m Jemima C. Matson

2 chn by her (2) m

D5 - Eleanor Cleaver m John L. Cobbs
D6 - Rebecca Cleaver m (1) Harrison Glaseock (2) Anderson Briscoe M.D.

*D2 - Green Tapley b Nov 1797 in N.C.; d Aug 12-1834 Ralls Co, Mo m Mar 1-1825 to Hannah Parker b Jan 17-1797 W. Va; d Dec 10-1847 Ralls Co, Mo
(d/o Peter Parker, Rev Sol DAR #11436 K.H.C. ; wf
Mary Dimmitt (d/o James Dimmitt, Rev Patriot DAR #11436 K.H.C.)

x both bu Ralls Co, Mo

5 chn

E1 - Wm Parker Tapley m Martha Penix
*E2 - Mary Sinclair Tapley m Gilbert Jefferson Thompson
E3 - John Hosea Tapley - d y
E4 - Maria Louisa Tapley m John S. McCune
E5 - Virginia Green Tapley m Chas Savory McCune

*E2 - Mary Sinclair Tapley b Mar 24-1828; d Aug 28-1875 m 1844 Gilbert Jefferson "Jeff" Thompson b Mar 29-1811; d Jan 23-1885 Mo
x both bu Fisher Cave on Spencer Creek, Ralls Co, Mo
(s/o Gilbert Thompson & (1) wf Jennie Shannon)

8 chn

F1 - Green Gilbert Thompson m (1) Susan Douglas (2) Lillie Carstarphen
F2 - John Hosea Thompson m Emma K. Hutcherson
F3 - Hannah Jane Thompson m John T. Hutcherson his (1) wf
F4 - Wm Jefferson Thompson m Tommie Ann Biggs
(d/o Milton Biggs & Jane Gilbert Thompson
d/o Gilbert Thompson & (2) wf Mrs Susan (Shannon) Stark)
F5 - Joseph Harvey Thompson m Mrs Susie (Thompson) Olson
*F6 - Leannah Thompson m John T. Hutcherson his (2) wf
F7 - Virginia Thompson m James "Bud" C. Donovare
F8 - James Parker Tapley Thompson m Mattie Holman
*Leeannah Thompson (2) wf of John T. Hutcherson

5 chn

G1 - Hosea Green Hutcherson
G2 - Mary Virginia Hutcherson
G3 - Harvey Hutcherson
G4 - John C. Hutcherson
G5 - Kathryn Hutcherson (Compiler of this DATA)
(1) BIGGS
Ref: Hist of Mo..Vol4..p 54
(2) Hist N.E. Mo Vol 2..p 1564
   By Walter Williams
(3) Southern Families Vol 2..p 245
   By Zella Armstrong
(4) Hist Baptist of Mo (1882) p 216
   By Duncan
(5) Hist of Va Baptist
   By Semple
(6) Cathcart Baptist Encyclopedia
(7) Kentucky Baptist
   By Spencer
(8) Salt River Baptist Association of Mo p 51
(9) Davis Biggs Family Bible
   Owned by Cousin Sallie Givens
   Louisiana Mo

AI.. John Biggs b I727 Wales, England; d I778 in Camden Co N.C.
   m..I760 to Rebecca McCune of Va
   d/o John McCune of Va

   He settled first in Va later moved to Camden Co N.C.... Rev Sol...DAR #III436 KHC
   Served as Private in N.C. Reg under Gen Mation...Ref; DAR Patriot Index ...p 59
   5chn...Ref (9)
BII..Robert Biggs b I761
* B2..Davis " b..I763..m-Anna Morris
B3..Imoriah (Amariah) Biggs b..I766..d y
   A Baptist Prescher in N.C.
B4..John Biggs b I768 no data
B5..Fronah " b I770 (female ) no data

Record
*B2..Davis Biggs b..Mar 8 I763 in Va;
   d-Aug I I845 in Pike Co, Mo
   A Baptist Preacher called "Elder" Biggs
   m-I781 in Camdon Cal N.C. to Anna Morris
   b I752; d Aug I7 I845
   d/o Jesse Morris of Camden Co, N.C.
   Ref; No & So Carolina Marriages p 20I
   By Clemens
   Both bu Grassy Creek Cem nr Louisiana Mo
4 chn. Ref. (9)

C1. Witha Violette Biggs M. Geo Menady dw Ky
*C2. William Biggs M. Elizabeth McCune
C3. Morris Biggs M. Leah Beauchamp
C4. Sarah Margaret Biggs M. ___ Beauchamp

Record
*C2. William Biggs b Mar 20 1788 in Va
       d. Apr 15 1847 Pike Co, Mo
M. Mar 20 1910 in Paris Ky to Elizabeth McCune
     M. Sept 16 1795 d July 2 1877 Pike Co, Mo
     d/o John & (I) wf Polly (Shannon) McCune. d/o John &
     Susan (Alexander) Shannon, Rev Sol DAR #III436 KHC
     John McCune s/o William & (I) wf Elizabeth McCune
     Rev Sol DAR #III436 KHC

I2 chn

D1. John Davis Biggs M. (I) Julia Vardeman
     (2) Harriey Bentley
     (3) Mrs Nancy Briggs
D2. George K Biggs M. (I) Margaret Jackson
     (2) Mrs Nancy (Floyd) Bland
     (3) Mrs Louise Bartlett
D3. Mary "Polly" Biggs M. Orian Tinker
D5. Milton Biggs M. M. (I) Jane Gilbert Thompson
     (2) Mrs Elizabeth Eustice
D6. Emily Biggs M. John Briscoe
D7. Susan Jane Biggs M. (I) James Duvall
     (20 Perry Curry
D8. Marion Biggs M. Juda Hawkins
D9. Elizabeth Biggs M. John Shotwell
D10. William K Biggs M. Ann E Culbertson
D11. Margaret Biggs M. John Easton Shannon
D12. Matthew Richard Kerr Biggs M. Catherine Scobee

Record
*D4. Nancy H Biggs b May 6 1816 in Ky
     d. Mar II 1879 Pike Co, Mo
     M. Apr 3 1833 Pike Co, Mo to William Adams Hutchinson
       b. Mar 26 1805 Garrard Co, Ky
       d. May 30 1877 Pike Co, Mo
       s/o John William & Nancy (Adams) Hutchinson of Ky
       d/o Feathergail & Elizabeth (Smith) Adams,
       d/o William Smith, Lincoln Co, Ky
       Rev Sol DAR #III436 KHC
       Feathergail Adams, Rev Sol DAR #III436 KHC
       Both bu Mount Pleasant Baptist Church Cem nr
       Frankford Pike Co, Mo
8chn
EI William Adams Hutcherson Jr M.. Louisa Shotwell
*E2..John Tyler Hutcherson M.. (I) Hannah J Thompson
   (2) Leeannah Thompson
E3..Margaret Hutcherson m..Samuel Ogle
E4..George Davis Hutcherson single ..died in Miss, in
   the Confederate Army in War between States
E5.. James Richard Hutcherson M..Sarah Nevel
E6..Mary Elizabeth Hutcherson M..James Brownell
E7..Emma Kate " M..Hosea Thompson
E8..Marion Milton " M..Margaret Alford

Record
*E2..John Tyler Hutcherson b..Nov 12 1835 Pike Co Mo
d..Feb 22 1926 bu Frankford Mo
m..(I) Hannah Jane Thompson
   (2) Leeannah Thompson

See "That Kentucky Hutcherson"
By Kathryn Hutcherson Campbell (KHC)
INDEX

_A_
Alberti..I49-I51
Abbey..I49-151
Alexander..37-119
Allen..I7-I49-I50
Alford..66-68
Almassy..I02-I40
Anderson..91
Anand..78-79
Antry..82
Armstrong..81-82
Armour..31
Asher..36-37
Ashbury..116
Ashburn (Ashborn) I61-I62
Aughney..179

_B-
Back..40
Bacon..169
Baker..23
Ball..88
Barr..116-I25-I30
Barnett..136
Barfield..82-83
Barton..51
Baumbachch..162
Bavido..96-152
Beavers..118-119
Back..159
Bell..128
Belshe..61
Benn..61
Bennett..99-132-I33-I37
Benford..98-121
Bentley..166
Berry..117-121-182
Bernard..31
Bishop..35-36
Bitich..44
Black..78-79
Blackburn..94-154
Blair..171
Bledsoe..II-I70
Bloomer..122
Blue..13-I8
Bock..168
Borron..148-159
Bowden..30
Bowling..152

_C-
Boyce..27-I16-I36-I64-167
Bozzell..103-I41
Bradford..161
Brady..I08
Brandeberry..149-I51
Braness..176
Branham..74
Bray..180
Briscoe..33-I00-I01-I38-I39-166
Brooks..83-I00-I01-I02-I137-138-139-140-169
Browning..126
Bruch..62
Cain..70
Callahan..103-I41
Caldwell..164-165-I67
Calvin..II-I76-I78-I79
Campbell..I8-46-52-55-80-81-I08-I43-I81
Carder..28
Carlson..118-119
Carscavond..112
Carstarphen..38-39
Carter..164-167
Cash..60-61
Casselman..176-I78-I79
Chambers..52
Chapman..43
Cheatham..30
Cheney..73-76
Chesney..73
Chrismore..97
Chrishon..69
Clark..33-81-82-91
Clayton..126..170-171-I72
Cleaver..24-26-31-33-58-61-71-72-80
Cobb..70
Coble..150
Coen..48
Cole..77-78
Coleman..79
Collins..II-22-40-84-98
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Compton</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper</td>
<td>89-90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corcoran</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coryell</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
-G-
Geery..63
Gentry..84-85-86-89-91
Gibbons..51
Gibson..45
Giegerich..43-44
Gilbert..165
Gillisie..89-171
Gill..58-65
Gilmore..101-102-103-139-140-
141
Ginnis..79
Glascock..99-100-105-106-137-
138-143-144-148-152-158-
164-167
Gorsuch..113
Gould..85
Grace..27-28-II0
Graham..119
Grant..116-136-146
Gray..165
Green..73
 Gregory..117-121-122-123
Grimstead..93-96-153-156
Gross..89
Groves..61-62
Gunter..80-81
Gussett..126
Gusten..67
Guthrie..27-29
Guthrie..39-40

-H-
Haden..41
Hagar..99-100-137-138
Hale..130-131
Hancock..93-95-153-155
Hancock..168
Hammett..68
Hammond..93-97-153-156
Harden..49
Hardy..90
Harper..150
Harrison..69-70-131
Hayden..93-96-153-156
Hayes..94-154
Heatfield..84
Henderson..39-86
Hendrix..60
Henry..36
Herring..99-100-105-137-138-
141-143
Herlender..67

-I-
Ignele..165
Ierig..93-97-153

-J-
Jackson..22-131
Jacobs..150
Janvier..147
Johnon..13-18-113-116-123
Jones..39-40-133
Joseph..74
Juergens..102-140
Julian..161

-K-
Katsenburg..165
Kealy..102-140
Keerman..75
Kerr..130-131
King..80-82-83-109-II0-II7
Kinnard..45
Kirkland..45
Kitchen..148-158
Klein..87
Kley..130
Kline..88
Knight..78-79-175
Knox..171
Kreider..93-153
Krenek..42
Kuykendall..10-181
Kyes..172
La Fever..148-159
La Fon..89-90
Langan..98
Lashbrooke..116-146-147-148
Lawson..113
-ledford..33-136
Lee..113
Leeds..147
Leeman..13-18
Leveton..95-155
Lewellen..35-62
Lewis..70-129-130
Liebhold..120
Link..165-166
Locock..125
Loeterlee..100-101-102-137-138-139-140-149
Lofland..33
Logston..150
Long..14
Longley..92
Lowenholt..123
Lynch..87
Major..37
Marksbury..72-73-75
Marsh..126-127
Marshall..116-136-160-162
Martin..55-56-62-63
Matson..48
Maxwell..117
Mersier..165-168
Middleton..66-67-108
Miller..13-16-52-73-84
Mindin..95-155
Mindin..93-153
Mitchell..122-126-127
Mitchener..117
Mitcherson..123
Moore..84-87-127-168
Monroe..74
Morrison..68-69-70-128-169
Morton..49-131
Mueller..134
Mulky..119
Murry..39
Myall..129
Myers..49-149-151
Myrick..45
Mytinger..109-110-113
McAllister..162
McBee..118-119
McClinton..192
McCrae..108
McDonald..119
McElroy..84-91-92-94-154
McElroy..152
McFarland..31-60-61
McGuire..8-9-10-11-67-173-181
McIntire..59-61-62
McMillen..59
McNair..59
McNamara..146-147
McRae..165
Nall..9-10-11-173
Nell..162
Neville..108
Newell..135-146-147-148
Norman..17
Oer..81-82
Oglesby..30
Oldsen..38-46
Oliver..117-123
Oppel..167
Parish..35-36
Parker..8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15
16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25
26-27-28-29-30-31-71-72-83-9
Con't on page 250
Parker -P- con't
99-100-102-103-105-106-107-I08-109-II0-II1-II2-II3-II4-
II6-II9-II1-II2-II3-II4-II6-I30-I31-I32-I33-I34-I36-
I37-I38-I40-I44-I45-I70-I71-
I72-I73-I75-I76-I77-I78-I80-I81-
Pancake..125
Parkinson..108
Parson..
Patterson..170
Payne..165
Peed..60
Peek..161-162
Peiter..159
Penix..34
Penny..171
Pepper..148
Perry..121-154
Peters..11-II-15-16-I7-I9-23-
108-171-I75-I76-I77-I78-
I79-I80-I81-I82
Peterson..16
Philips..147
Pickard..116-117
Piersol..92-93-I53
Pipkin..49-50
Pollard..62
Polk..117-118-I20
Poter..34-35
Portman..120
Potter..166
Powell..84-85-86-87-
Pryor..31

-Q-

NONE

-R-
Rambow..176-I77-I78-I79-I80
Ramelsburg..39-40
Ramey..18-93-99-II3-II6-II3-
I37-I46-I48-I52-I60-I64-
I69-I81
Raney..73
Rannels..17
Rayburn..150
Ravenscraft..78
Reading..68
Redman..163
Rees..110
Reeves..77

-R-
Reidy..74
Reinholtz..36
Renaker..126-127
Renick..17-23
Rhinehart..27
Rhodes..74
Rice..78
Richards..98
Ridley..35-36
Robertson..55-93-II6-II1-II6-
I36-I45-I48-I51-I52-I58-I59
Robinson..149
Rodes..84-98
Ruffin..41
Rogers..161-162-I71
Rosengrant..159
Rose..10-16-II3-II6-II9-130-I31
Rottman..102
Rule..105-I43
Russell..43-I44-I52
Sacket..82-83
Saffarana..85-86
Sales..75
Salter..50
Sammon..51
Samulsen..49
Sandidge..116-I36-I64-I67
Sayars..103-141
Sawyer..75
Schmidt..74
Schmidt..74
Scott..134
Seeger..101
Shannon..137-43-46-48-65
Sharp..92
Shaw..49-50-51-58-64-65-101-
102-I39-I40
Shawhan..68
Shella..58-64
Shelton..164-168
Sheppard..27-29-109-III
Sherman..151
Shotwell..41-63
Shup..96-156
Simonson..165
Simpson..74
Sinclair..19-46-88-107-II3-II4-
I36-I45-I52
Singlass..110
Sisson..35-58-60-63
Sizemore..86
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>10-15, 36-66-68-72-80-81-82-87-104-142-165-181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder</td>
<td>106-133-144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sousley</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sparks</td>
<td>60-61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spears</td>
<td>104-142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spellman</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starks</td>
<td>42-55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stillwell</td>
<td>113-116-136-169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strodman</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stowers</td>
<td>126-128-129-148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stump</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutherland</td>
<td>106-116-132-134-144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton</td>
<td>66-69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweaney</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taliferro</td>
<td>10-170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tappcott</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tarwater</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tate</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor</td>
<td>26-29-80-81-89-90-108-II2-II3-I29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thinehart</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>72-98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompkins</td>
<td>93-94-153-154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trabue</td>
<td>102-105-140-143-148-158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trapnall</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tribble</td>
<td>99-137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Truman</td>
<td>113-115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tucker</td>
<td>39-40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twombly</td>
<td>84-92-98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyston</td>
<td>84-85-87-88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Underwood</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unsell</td>
<td>55-59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Updike</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanviskle</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waddell</td>
<td>60-62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wall</td>
<td>116-129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walden</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallford</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walters</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wardlow</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watkins</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weatherall</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb</td>
<td>103-141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>148-149-151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whiteman</td>
<td>160-163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wicks</td>
<td>99-106-133-137-144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willies</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson</td>
<td>49-50-173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson</td>
<td>13-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winfree</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winstead</td>
<td>116-117-118-121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woolscraft</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood</td>
<td>84-147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woods</td>
<td>91-92-125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodson</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worrell</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worthington</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wray</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young</td>
<td>164-166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zirnheld</td>
<td>152-158</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>